# weekly by <br> The chamber of Commerce of the Town of Miami Shores 

W.A. Riddle President

1927-1928

Edward F. Fill, Editor

Index to "The Bulletin" Collection Compiled by Blair D. Conner May, 2000

The Bulletin Collection is a collection of all The Bulletin newspapers available that are stored in the archives of the Greater North Miami Historical Society. The Bulletin was "The Miami Shores Chamber of Commerce's" advertising vehicle. It was a weekly paper that was delivered free to all the people in the Town of Miami Shores, Florida. Miami Shores in 1927 was located geographically where the City of North Miami is located today. The Miami Shores of today lies to the south of the original Miami Shores. Some of this geographical positioning and name changing is covered in the preserved copies of "The Bulletin" on file in the said archives. The collection begins in January 1927 and runs through March of 1928. Attached is an alphabetical Index of Surnames, businesses, churches, clubs, schools, and meetings that are found in the said newspapers. The Index was proofed several times, each time finding a few things that had to be changed. I would suppose that there may be a few more that I missed but "to err is human."

The first copy of this newspaper probably was published in January of 1927. In 1927 this part of Dace County was an almost rural area where the big Miami newspaper probably had limited circulation and was expensive advertisement for the local merchants. The great depression was in full swing and money was short, so the merchants put out their own advertising sheet that was free and was delivered to all. The paper was always loaded with cleaver advertising and neighborhood type copy. From what we know, being on an $8^{\prime \prime} \mathrm{X}$ 10" mimeograph format did not hurt the advertising as the copy was short and to the point and in the consumers on Friday/payday.

The earliest known Edition of the paper is dated January $14^{\text {th }} 1927$. This January $14^{\text {th }}$ copy refers to a (unavailable/lost) January $7^{\text {th }}$ edition, which may be the first copy. I believe the paper was given birth in January 1927. The next issue on file is February 18 th, 1927. There is an assumption that there were papers between January $14^{\text {th }}$ and February $18^{\text {th }}$ but there may not have been. The February $18^{\text {th }}$ issue starts with a history of the Community including a quick look at the Indians and the earliest settler a Mr. Ihle. It is this historical "Point of Beginning" issue that leads me to believe that the paper had not been around very long. With this type of article they were at the starting point. The paper probably sputtered for a couple issues and then jump-starts in

February. From this point, on the local history is serialized and it brings you along for a couple editions to the present time of the Editor more or less.

After a few issues the Editor, Edward F. Hill, moved out of state and "The Bulletin" became the undertaking of Don Henshaw and his wife Violet. Henshaw is also the local Congregational Church Minister. Henshaw improved the advertising with the help of his brother Earl and the three Henshaws kept the paper going. Some time in the late fall the Chamber of Commerce faltered and later collapsed. Reasons for this are unknown but with the great depression it was probably centered around money and the priority of its use as related to Chamber dues. Henshaw kept the paper going even after the Chamber folded. He was the epitome of public service to his community. He was a Boy Scout leader, civic leader and Minister. In addition, he and his wife were personally involved in all the civic projects. He was doing all he could

The date of the last copy in the file is March $30^{\text {th }} 1928$. By this date the Chamber of Commerce was defunct and had been so for about 3 or 4 months. In the copy dated January $27^{\text {th }}$, 1928 is an article dealing with a letter sent to Editor Henshaw. It was to Henshaw from the Fulford Chamber because, "The local $C$ of $C$ is not operative at the present time." There were other statements in earlier copies that indicated that the Chamber was not functional.

The March $30^{\text {th }}$ copy may be the last copy. Henshaw gave no clue that it was the last. The last 3 or 4 copies prior to March $30^{\text {th }}$ were very short on news and the quantity of advertising. I believe he shut the paper down at this time or shortly thereafter. I feel sure the paper was taking up a lot of his time and the Chamber of Commerce was dead. I am sure that just being the local minister gave him enough problems for a lifetime. I think it is apparent that he is the only Chamber member working and his personal time and resources are being pushed to the limit. I think that he came to the conclusion the if the merchants did not support the Chamber (themselves) then he had better things to do. I believe publication ended on March 30 th or shortly thereafter.

There is a weekly column in the paper that $I$ did not try to understand even after trying to read it several times. The column is written in a poor Irish phonetic dialect. There did not seem to be any local significant historical value. There were no names or business to any great extent but it was sort of philosophical advice to the community. It was to hard to read and so I leave it up to you to read it and make your own judgments and understandings about the "Letters from Michael "Marty" O'Toole." The weekly cartoon about "Jobless Jerry" was another mystery in the philosophical dialogue of that area. I believe the "Jobless Jerry" Cartoon and the O'Toole letters were the work of Earl Henshaw the brother of Don Henshaw. Earl Henshaw was the Scoutmaster of BSA Troop \#42 in 1927 and when I was a Boy Scout in 1942 he was still the Scoutmaster of Troop \#42. Below is the Index for quick use as a reference to life and times of 1927-28 Greater North Miami.

Change Importnt

| 'The Bulletin | 6/10/27 | June $24^{\text {th }}$ Missing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 'The Bulletin by Vera Lane | 12/30/27 | The great Christmas celebration on the school grounds |
| 'The Bulletin Second Edition | 10/7/27 | List of Lot and Blocks overdue taxes No Names |
| 'The Bulletin Announces | 12/30/27 | Mass Meeting School Dist. 4 (Issues) |
| 'The Bulletin Letters | 1/6/28 | A few letters debating renaming Town |
| 'The Bulletin Poetry Contest | 1/27/28 | Contest ends. Winners will be announced next week |
| 'The Bulletin Print Shop | 5/27/27 | The Bulletin Exapands |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 12/16/27 | Report on Town Christmas Party and Musicale |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 12/23/27 | Lot is offered for raffle to establish local welfare fund |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 12/30/27 | Second Year Anniversary in January |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 1/20/28 | Notice to send in Straw vote on City name change |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 1/20/28 | More letters on Name change |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 1/27/28 | Encourages MS to Join Ojus \& Fulford Fed. Hwy cleanup |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 5/27/27 | Questions City on Street lights and Town Hall Construction |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 11/11/27 | Floods in New England |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 1/27/28 | Tourist (27) tour Miami Shores, Sunkist Grove \& Opa Locka |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 1/27/28 | Locals entertain 27 Tourist from Lancaster, Pa. |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 1/14/28 | Letters pro \& Con on changing town name |
| 'The Bulletin reports | 1/27/28 | Local Chamber is not operational at this time Defunct? ** |
| 'The Bulletin Woman's Page | 9/23/27 | Decorating the nursery |
| 'The Bulletin Woman's Page | 9/23/27 | Whooping cough remedy |
| 'The Bulletin Woman's Page | 9/23/27 | Combination Salad |
| 'The Bulletin Woman's Page | 9/23/27 | Don'ts for Wives |
| 'The Bulletin Woman's Page | 9/30/27 | Children's Vocabulary |
| 'The Bulletin Woman's Page | 9/30/27 | Molasses Pie |
| 'The Bulletin Woman's Page | 9/30/27 | Deviled Ham Cream Toast |
| 'The Bulletin Women's Page | 10/7/27 | Cooking the Papaya by William Lloyd Crist |
| 'The Bulletin Women's Page | 10/7/27 | Controlling Ants |
| 'The Bulletin Women's Page | 10/7/27 | "The Sweetest Day of the Year" October $8{ }^{\text {th }}$ |
| 'The Bulletin's Scout Contest | 7/15/27 | Follow the Trail Prize \$1.00 |
| Abbott, William Co. | 9/2/27 | Paid by the Town of Miami Shores supplies/services |
| Adams, Mrs. | 4/1/27 | Hiawatha Play PTA $5^{\text {th }}$ grade Class |
| Air kool Sparkplug | 1/14/27 | Made in Miami Shores Purchase at Smith Filling Station |
| Alcorn, Frances | 5/6/27 | Sings during assembly at school for national music week |
| Alcorn, Jack | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Alcorn, Jack Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#2 |
| Aliban, Frank | 4/22/27 | Married Lois Newland |
| Allaban, Jake | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Allapattah Comm. Chorus | 3/25/27 | Community Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Allen, Urie Scout | 3/11/27 | Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Allen, Urie Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Allen, Urie Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |


| America Legion \& Fireman | 11/18/27 | Fireworks entertained 5000 people |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| American Leg. Mini-editorial | 7/29/27 | Convention in Paris \& French bitter as US call in War loans |
| American Legion | 4/15/27 | Installs Officers see 4/3/27, this repeats same news |
| American Legion | 5/13/27 | Military Training Summer Camp free for youths 17-24 |
| American Legion | 5/20/27 | Military Training Summer Camp List of camps and training |
| American Legion | 6/10/27 | Special meeting urgent attendance |
| American Legion | 7/1/27 | Fireworks sale Winnebrenner's building |
| American Legion | 5/27/27 | Has 28 Charter Members Chartered 21 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ March 1927 |
| American Legion | 8/12/27 | Plans Armistice Day celebration |
| American Legion | 9/16/27 | I/2 of Bulletin Armistice Day ads to go to Legion \& Fireman |
| American Legion | 10/28/27 | Armistice Day Program |
| American Legion | 11/11/27 | Armistice Day program update |
| American Legion | 3/9/28 | Will have charge of the soft drinks at County Fair |
| American Legion | 3/16/28 | Sponsoring Institution meets with BSA Troop 42 |
| American Legion | 3/16/28 | Citizens military trng. camp program sponsored by Legion |
| American Legion | 3/16/28 | Sand Lot Base Ball Program begins |
| American Legion \& Fireman | 11/18/27 | Report on Armistice Program that served 1200 people |
| American Legion \& Town | 11/4/27 | Schedule of events for Labor Day |
| American Shoe Shop | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 15 South Miami Avenue |
| Amidon (Councilman) | 2/17/28 | Council Meeting |
| Amidon F.W. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance \& pick new officers |
| Amidon, -- | 2/17/28 | Home site (lots) auction |
| Amidon, E.W. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Amidon, E.W. | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Amidon, E.W. | 3/30/28 | Have guest; B.W. Landon, W.S. Farrar. \& F.H. Marvin |
| Amidon, E.W. Harmony Party | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Amidon, Mr. Biscayne Park | 10/28/27 | 2 gasoline pressure ranges Cost \$40 sell now \$10 |
| Amidon, Mrs. | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Amidon, Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Ladies Aid Union Cong, Church at her home Pot Luck |
| Amos keeter, Mr. | 4/1/27 | Mr. Mosquito and the Mosquito Control Department |
| Anderson, A.B. (Driller) | 2/18/27 | Fire Wells (contract) |
| Anna Douglass (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Past Chief Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Arch Creek $8^{\text {th }}$ grade | 12/9/27 | Agriculture students hike to Sherwood Forest on field trip |
| Arch Creek Bakery | 2/03/28 | Advertisements |
| Arch Creek High School | 4/22/27 | Looses to Ojus |
| Arch Creek Jr. High | 6/10/27 | Boys loose to Little River |
| Arch Creek Jr. High School | 6/10/27 | Closes for summer |
| Arch Creek School | 11/4/27 | Portable to be used as 4-H Club room and Teachers Room |
| Arch Creek School | 11/4/27 | Elementary school news to be added to the school page |
| Arch Creek School | 12/9/27 | Basket Ball Courts are under construction |
| Arch Creek School | 12/9/27 | Journalism Award \$5.00 in gold. |
| Arch Creek School | 12/23/27 | Children bringing used clothes, can goods etc. for needy |
| Arch Creek School | 1/6/28 | Closed for a day (Cold Snap) |


| Arch Creek School | 1/14/28 | Plays Robert E. Lee Jr. High |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arch Creek School | 1/14/27 | To Cold for school on Tuesday |
| Arch Creek School | 1/14/27 | Man Working roof fell off last Tuesday seriously hurt |
| Arch Creek School | 1/20/28 | 4-H Girls have a tea party for mothers and patrons |
| Arch Creek School | 1/20/28 | Schedule for Basket Ball Team |
| Arch Creek School | 1/20/28 | Basketball game Robt. E. Lee 46 Arch Creek 1 (Boys) |
| Arch Creek School | 1/20/28 | Basketball game Robt. E. Lee 34 Arch Creek 4 (Girls) |
| Arch Creek School | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Arch Creek School | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "On the Park Bench" |
| Arch Creek School | 3/9/28 | Coming along under Coach/Principal Wagner |
| Arch Creek School | 3/23/28 | Presents plays tonight "Imaginations" \& "Prince Chap" |
| Arch Creek School | 6/3/27 | School scores high in reading test |
| Arch Creek School ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Grade | 2/24/28 | In assembly, sings flag song |
| Arch Creek School A.A. | 10/14/27 | Reorganizes last Friday |
| Arch Creek School Base Ball | 2/24/28 | Mr. Wagner beginning to organize boys |
| Arch Creek School Base Ball | 3/16/28 | Trims the Lemon City "Sourtowns" 10-1 |
| Arch Creek School Basket Ball | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek Boys 4 Fulford 3 |
| Arch Creek School Basket Ball | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek girls 6 Fulford 20 |
| Arch Creek School Basket Ball | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek Boys 3 Redlands 6 |
| Arch Creek School Basket Ball | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek Girls 1 Redlands 18 |
| Arch Creek School Journalism | 2/24/28 | Reorganize monthly |
| Arnold, Mrs. (Opa Locka) | 8/1927 | Wins prize at Lamb Skin bridge party at Lott Residence |
| Ashton, Dan | 6/3/27 | Pianist Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Ashton, Dan Pianist | 5/6/27 | Community sing |
| Ashton, Don | 5/13/27 | Advertisement Piano Tuner |
| Ashton, Mr. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Atkinson, (Judge) | 4/22/27 | Sidewalk bonds validated |
| Atlas Rock Co. | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Atlas Rock Co. | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Baird, Vernon Southern Bell | 4/15/27 | District Manager, Town Hall phones installed |
| Baird, Vernon Mr. | 10/7/27 | Southern Bell Mgr. reports progress at Town Hall hook up |
| Baird, Vernon Mr. | 10/7/27 | Southern Bell informs that the Co. will be taking subscribers |
| Baker \& Riddle | 2/24/28 | Now Baker \& Riddle Auction |
| Baker \& Riddle Auction | 2/24/28 | To assist City of Miami in a comeback, auctioning off land |
| Baker Riddle \& Company | 8/12/27 | Petition for paved streets with others |
| Baker, -- | 2/17/28 | Home site (lots) auction |
| Baker, D.F | 11/18/27 | Letter defending himself et al |
| Baker, D.F Mayor | 1/14/27 | Comments on bid rejection for bonds |
| Baker, D.F. | 7/1/27 | For Street Improvement and taxes for same |
| Baker, D.F. | 8/12/27 | Letter to Ed. Views about Political adversaries meeting |
| Baker, D.F. | 11/11/27 | Letter to deny accusations |
| Baker, Gladys Mrs. | 3/30/28 | Big thanks from community for Waffle \& Sausage Dinner |
| Baker, L.M. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |


| Baker, Lillian | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Baker. D.F Mayor/Judge | 1/14/27 | \$299.40 imposed in fines in Town Court |
| Ballard, 3b Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores baseball, vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Ballard, Johnny | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Barber, D.C. | 11/11/27 | First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Barker, J.F. The | 6/17/27 | Leaves for summer in Montreal, Canada |
| Barker, Mary J. Mrs | 9/30/27 | Returns from a 3 month tour of northeast \& Canada detailed |
| Barnes, Paul D, Judge | 1/14/28 | Court Tatum Ocean Park Company de-annexation |
| Barrel, Wayne | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Bartel, W.E. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Bartel, W.E. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Bartley, -- | 2/03/28 | Buena Vista Bowling Team |
| Bartley, W.R. Chancellor | 5/13/27 | Pythian Booster Club |
| Barton, Gladys Marvilla | 2/18/27 | A poem |
| Be Shar Inn | 2/18/27 | Advertisement Avenue at $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Beach, Rex (Author) | 1/27/28 | Spent his youth in Florida, now returns |
| Beach, Rex Author | 2/17/28 | Agriculture experiments on farm near Avon Park |
| Bebe, Agnes L. Mademoiselle | 10/21/27 | Opens Miami Studio for voice lessons for ladies this winter |
| Beck ---Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 1 Scout |
| Beck, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| Beck, Carlie | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Beck, Center | 1/14/28 | Boys Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Beck, Charles | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Beck, Charles | 11/17/27 | Was driving the "Skeeter" that Fred case fell from. |
| Beck, Charles | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Beck, Charles | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Beck, Charles | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Beck, Charles | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 8/12/27 | At Jupiter camp estab. by old Arch Creek Troop-1 years ago |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 9/2/27 | Earned Merit Badges at Boys Scouts |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Beck, Charles Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#1 |
| Beck, Clinton Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#4 |
| Beck, L. Nozzle man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Beck, Louis | 8/12/27 | At Jupiter camp estab. by old Arch Creek Troop-1 years ago |
| Beck, rf Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Beck, Sallie | 8/26/27 | Manager Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |


| Beck, Sallie | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Beck, Sally Manager | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Bell, A.V. | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Bell, Nellie | 5/6/27 | Returns to Muncie, Indiana after visit |
| Bennett Building | 12/23/27 | Christmas Fire works |
| Bennett Rock Pit | 12/23/27 | Turkey Shoot |
| Bennett, Councilman | 2/17/28 | Council Meeting |
| Bennett, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol 4 |
| Bennett, Dora | 8/26/27 | A past Chief Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Bennett, Dora (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Manager Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Bennett, George M. | 11/11/27 | Past Chancellor First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Bennett, Harold C. | 1/14/27 | Owns Biscayne Park Cleaners |
| Bennett, John on Federal Hwy | 11/17/27 | Buried last Tuesday by Combs Funeral Parlor |
| Bennett, John on Federal Hwy. | 11/17/27 | One of the Oldest folks in Arch Creek passed away last Sat |
| Bennett, Joyce |  | Wins Booby prize Victory Class Party at D. Henshaw home |
| Bennett, Joyce Miss | 10/7/27 | Host Victory Class meeting this week |
| Bennett, Leila | 9/16/27 | Left for Florida State College for Women at Tallahassee, Fl. |
| Bennett, Mr. | 3/11/27 | Cleaners join in business venture |
| Bennett, R.T. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Bennett, Roy | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Bennett, Thelma | 9/30/27 | Host Ladies Aid at home Bisc. Pk. Union Cong. Church |
| Bennett, Thelma | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Bennett, W.M. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge new alliance \& pick new officers |
| Bennett, W.M. | 9/9/27 | Considers request by citizens to run for County Sheriff |
| Bennett, W.M. | 9/9/27 | Column on political commentary |
| Bennett, W.M. | 9/16/27 | Fills Fred Potts vacancy as night policeman |
| Bennett, W.M. | 11/11/27 | First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Bennett, W.M. | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Bennett, W.M. | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Bennett, W.M. | 12/9/27 | Letter Resignation from Police Force now a Councilman |
| Bennett, W.M. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Bennett, W.M. Councilman | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Inaugural Ball |
| Bennett, W.M. Harmony Party | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Bennett, W.M. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Bennett, Will | 12/23/27 | Organizes Turkey shoot with R.H. Gribble |
| Bennett, Will | 3/2/28 | Nash Sedan stolen in Little River |
| Bennett, Will Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Send daughter Leila to Florida State College for Women |
| Bennett, Will Mrs. | 9/2/27 | Brings sewing to the Ladies Aid at her home |
| Bennett, Will Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Host the Pythian Sisters this afternoon |
| Bennett, William | 8/26/27 | Leader referred to Brions letter supporting Jefferies as mayor |
| Bennett's Rock Pit | 12/30/27 | Turkey Shoot was successful |
| Benson, Alice | 1/14/28 | In charge refreshments at PTA meeting |
| Benson, Alice Mrs. | 12/16/27 | Directs the Girls "Kazook" Band from Arc Creek School |


| Benson, Edith | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Benson, Edith | 12/9/27 | Editor New Staff at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |
| Benson, Edith | 12/9/27 | Reporting School News |
| Benson, Edith | 12/9/27 | Sings at PTA meeting |
| Benson, Edith | 12/16/27 | The Girls "Kazook" Band from Arc Creek School |
| Benson, Edith | 12/23/27 | School Reporter Reports of $7^{\text {th }}$ grade decorations |
| Benson, Edith | 2/24/28 | Reporter Arch Creek Jr. Journalism Club |
| Benson, Edith | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Benson, Edith Mrs. | 12/9/27 | Sings at PTA entertainment |
| Benson, Joseph | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Benson, R. Right Guard | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Benson, Ruth | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Benson, Ruth | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Benson, Ruth | 10/14/27 | Nominated for President Arch Creek School Athletic Assoc. |
| Benson, Ruth | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Benson, Ruth | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Benson, Ruth | 11/17/27 | Leads Music this Sunday Union Cong. Church |
| Benson, Ruth | 11/17/27 | Host the victory Class this |
| Benson, Ruth | 12/9/27 | Outgoing officer at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |
| Benson, Ruth | 12/16/27 | The Girls "Kazook" Band from Arc Creek School |
| Benson, Ruth | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Bentz Automobile Co | 4/29/27 | Hudson and Essex Super Six 321 NE 79 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Bernie, Mr. | 8/12/27 | Supports the ball team, donates for umpires and equipment |
| Berson, Edith | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Bertha Marie Club | 4/22/27 | Tickets for moonlight boat ride to Cape Florida |
| Bertha Marie Club | 5/6/27 | Cape Florida Boat Ride Coming |
| Bertha Marie Club | 5/20/27 | Great Boat Ride To Cape Florida |
| Bertha Marie Social Club | 2/18/27 | Announcements |
| Bertha Marie Social Club | 2/18/27 | New business in town |
| Betsy Ross Club | 11/11/27 | To Repeat Minstrel Show |
| Betsy Ross Club (Miami) | 10/7/27 | Minstrel Show at 420 SW $8{ }^{\text {th }}$ Ave |
| Betsy Ross Club of Miami | 9/30/27 | Having a Minstrel Show 10/14 at 420 SW $8^{\text {th }}$ Ave in Miami |
| Bettles, (Councilman) | 2/17/28 | Council Meeting |
| Bettles, Eggs | 2/18/27 | Advertisement Bisc. Park $51610{ }^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Bettles, J.H. | 12/16/27 | Supervises Irons 266 Royal Palms project |
| Bettles, J.H. Councilman | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Bettles, J.H. Councilman | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Bettles, J.H. Councilman | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| Bettles, J.H. Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Bettles, James (Mr.\& Mrs.) | 3/11/27 | Host the Craigs from Ft. Lauderdale |
| Bettles, James (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 3/11/27 | Winter Haven trip |
| Bettles, James H. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Bib Bill Says | 9/16/27 | Interesting comments |


| Bierman, Herbert H. | 7/1/27 | BSA planning Pine Island Camp |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bingamon, George | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek School Assembly, does a reading |
| Biogotte, Antoinette | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Biogotte, Antoinette | 2/24/28 | President Arch Creek Jr. Journalism Club |
| Biogotte, Antoinette | 11/17/27 | Reports School news |
| Biogotte, Antoinette | 12/9/27 | Vice Pres. New Staff at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |
| Biogotte, Antoinette | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "On the Park Bench" |
| Biogotte, Antoinette | 10/28/27 | Reporter of School water |
| Biogotte, Anttonooto | 10/14/27 | Nominated for President Arch Creek School Athletic Assoc. |
| Birch, Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Have returned for the season |
| Biscayne Center Repair Shop | 7/1/27 | Gust Lungren a letter from an old customer in Canada |
| Biscayne Cleaners | 7/15/27 | Closes for the summer |
| Biscayne Filling Station | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Biscayne Kennel Club | 2/18/27 | NE $2^{\text {nd }}$ Ave, to $115^{\text {th }}$ Street then west to the track |
| Biscayne Park Awning Co | 9/23/27 | Advertisement $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ Street \& Dixie |
| Biscayne Park Base Ball | 3/2/28 | Biscayne park Beats Little River 4-0 |
| Biscayne Park Base Ball | 3/16/28 | Loose in extra innings to Homestead 2-3 |
| Biscayne Park Base Ball | 3/16/28 | Team wishes Henry Orr well as he leaves for New Jersey |
| Biscayne Park Estates | 2/17/28 | Advertisement Land Development |
| Biscayne Park Estates Inc. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Biscayne Park Hardware | 4/1/27 | Advertisement Potts Building |
| Biscayne Park Hardware | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Biscayne Park Hardware | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Biscayne Park Hardware | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Biscayne Park Lot Auction | 2/24/28 | Several lots sold, one lot raffled \& winner from Maryland |
| Biscayne Park Lot Auction | 2/24/28 | Nationally advertised, Purpose to advertise the Subdivision |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 8/5/27 | Organizes and meets in Winebrenner Building |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 10/21/27 | Plan for new Church building |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 11/18/27 | Evening Church Services with other Churches in Town Hall |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 12/23/27 | Tent revival January 1st |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 12/30/27 | Tent revival Other Churches welcome to attend |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 1/14/28 | Special Services Wednesday night for the Masons |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 3/23/28 | Dr. Siebert in Pulpit |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 3/23/28 | Fund raiser chicken dinner special Thursday night |
| Biscayne Park Methodist | 3/30/28 | Chicken Dinner last night was successful |
| Biscayne Park Residents S1/2 | 9/9/27 | Petition City of Miami for Sidewalks |
| Bissett, Isobel | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Bissett, Isobel | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Blakes, | 4/15/27 | Professor Lane moved to Lake Residence on Dixianna |
| Blefgen, Mary | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Blefgen, William | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Blefgen, William H. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Blefgen, William H. (Pres.) | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |


| Blefgen, William H. President | 3/25/27 | Chamber fund raising and membership |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Blefgen, William H. President | 4/22/27 | Chamber of Commerce Activities |
| Blefgen, William Pres. C of C | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Blefgen, Wm. H. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Blood, Mrs. President | 4/22/27 | Missionary Soc. @ temp Seaboard Park Bap. on Grand Blvd. |
| Bobby Brown Doughnuts | 10/14/27 | Bobby Brown Comes to Town New Product in Stores |
| Bobst, Stanley Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Bohnert Sheet Metal Roofing | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Bolton, C.D. | 11/11/27 | Outer Guard First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Bolton, Pearl (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Protector Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Booster Club | 3/4/27 | Knights of Pythias |
| Bowen, Frank | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Bowen, Frank Shortstop | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Bowman, A.R. | 1/6/28 | Visiting daughter Mrs. E.D. Lawrence |
| Bowman, Jack | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Bowman, rf Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Bowman, William | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Boxing Commission | 4/1/27 | Smoker and fight program |
| Boy Scout Troop 42 (Ushers) | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Brach, Jos. S. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Brasher, Mary | 9/16/27 | File and Report on Municipal Electric plant |
| Brasher, Mary Clerk | 9/30/27 | Announces candidates are filing for election |
| Brasher, Mary Asst. Clerk | 6/10/27 | Conducted town business in Clerks absence |
| Brasher, Mary Clerk | 10/7/27 | Announces candidates for office |
| Brasher, Mary A. | 8/5/27 | New Clerk endorsed by citizens |
| Brasher, Mary A. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Brasher, Mary A. Clerk | 8/5/27 | Street paving plan \#2 abandoned |
| Brasher, Mary Clerk | 9/2/27 | Petition forms available |
| Brasher, Mary Clerk | 10/7/27 | Reports the phone Co will soon be connecting up |
| Brasher, Mary Clerk | 10/21/27 | Auditors report completed and open to inspection |
| Brasher, Mary Clerk | 10/28/27 | Last for Nominations |
| Brasher, Mary Clerk | 12/9/27 | Tonsillectomy at Tallman Hospital In Coral Gables (returns) |
| Brasher, Mrs. Secretary | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting made her Deputy Clerk |
| Brasher, Mrs. Mary A. | 7/29/27 | Appointed as Town Clerk from Deputy short Bio |
| Bridges, Eileen | 10/14/27 | Enters Arch Creek School coming from St Louis |
| Bridges, Eileen | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Bridges, Margaret | 11/18/27 | A reading at the Elementary School Wed. afternoon program |
| Brierly, C.S. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Brierly, C.S. Mrs. Dir. | 4/1/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ Comm. Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Brierly, C.S. Mrs. Leader | 3/25/27 | Community Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Brigette, Right Front | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Brint, Mr. \& Mrs) | 2/18/27 | Social at Robbins home |
| Brion W.P Mayor | 3/4/27 | Harding Street assessments |


| Brion W.P. | 3/25/27 | Street Improvement Bonds United States Mortgage Co. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brion W.P. | 8/1927 | At social for the Community Brotherhood |
| Brion W.P. Mayor | 7/1/27 | Street Improvement and taxes for same |
| Brion W.P. Mayor | 3/25/27 | General Improvement Bonds \$50,000 Cashier's Check |
| Brion William P. | 2/03/28 | Mayor at Valentine dance |
| Brion, -- | 2/17/28 | Home site (lots) auction |
| Brion, E.R. | 11/11/27 | One of the organizers of the Knights of Pythias in 1915 |
| Brion, E.R. | 11/11/27 | Chancellor First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Brion, Mary | 8/26/27 | Protector Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Brion, Mary (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Mistress of Finance Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Brion, Mayor | 4/1/27 | Paving Bond questioned by Circuit Court |
| Brion, Mrs Class | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Cong. Church |
| Brion, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Brion, W.P | 4/15/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Brion, W.P | 5/27/27 | Transportation PTA Beach Party |
| Brion, W.P Mayor | 4/22/27 | New Town Charter |
| Brion, W.P teacher | 4/22/27 | Sunday School Class farewell |
| Brion, W.P (Former Mayor) | 3/9/28 | Heads $15{ }^{\text {th }}$ Annual Knights of Pythias Political Bar-B-Q |
| Brion, W.P Mayor | 11/4/27 | Recommends plan for Public Library |
| Brion, W.P Mayor | 12/16/27 | Takes charge of Town Christmas Party |
| Brion, W.P (Mayor) | 8/5/27 | Chief of Construction New Town Hall |
| Brion, W.P Mayor | 5/20/27 | Occupational Tax Due |
| Brion, W.P Mayor | 6/17/27 | Roadway Improvements |
| Brion, W.P Mayor | 7/8/27 | Town Hall Construction |
| Brion, W.P Mayor | 12/9/27 | Sponsors Ordinance providing funding for Christmas show |
| Brion, W.P Mayor \& Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Brion, W.P Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Brion, W.P Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Delegate to Congregational Church state meeting |
| Brion, W.P Teacher | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Brion, W.P. | 4/1/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ Comm. Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Brion, W.P. | 4/29/27 | State Pythian Leaders Meet in St Petersburg |
| Brion, W.P. | 4/29/27 | Church delegates return from St Petersburg |
| Brion, W.P. | 8/12/27 | Supports the ball team, donates for umpires and equipment |
| Brion, W.P. | 11/11/27 | Past Chancellor First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 10/28/27 | Driving on and across prohibited \& exceptions |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 11/17/27 | New rules at new Town Hall |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 5/13/27 | Mississippi Flood Relief Plans |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 3/4/27 | Bond money expected |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 6/10/27 | Grace period for Taxes |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 6/10/27 | Need work, register for a job on Town Hall Construction |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 9/9/27 | Report of Town Hall Construction |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 9/16/27 | Letter to Council on not cutting Marsh. Macdonald's salary |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 10/7/27 | Letter responding to Mr. Russey's letter last week |


| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 4/15/27 | Town Hall phones installed and canvas made for new users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting Charter \& Bonds |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 5/6/27 | Town Council Meeting Committee Assignments |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 8/26/27 | Letter supporting J.B. Jefferies for Mayor |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor | 11/25/27 | Announces Library Committee |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor/Judge | 6/17/27 | Trial Judge for Moonshiners apprehended and tried |
| Brion, W.P. Mayor/Judge | 9/2/27 | Fines 2 for driving while intoxicated \$50.00 each and cost |
| Brion, W.P. Mrs. | 12/9/27 | Merry Maid Class candy sale at J.J. Johnson's Grocery |
| Brion, W.P. Teacher | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Brion, William P. | 2/03/28 | Out Going Mayor at Inaugural Ball |
| Brion, William P. | 2/03/28 | Building inspection and the Code |
| Brion, William P. Mayor | 2/18/27 | Power Plant Study |
| Brion, William P. Director | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |
| Brion, William, P. | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| Brock, Joseph | 11/11/27 | Advertisement Auto Repair at Ocean Blvd. \& Ave. D |
| Brockman, E.A. | 8/26/27 | Letter about visit at home of daughter in Wisconsin |
| Brockman, E.A. | 9/16/27 | Return from St. Louis \& Wisconsin homes |
| Brockman, E.A. | 12/30/27 | Visited by Mr. \& Mrs. Mitchell (daughter) Madison, Wisc. |
| Brockman, Ed | 3/11/27 | Named Baseball Coach |
| Brockman, Geraldine | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Brockman, J | 4/1/27 | Property Sales in Biscayne Park |
| Brockman, Mrs. | 7/15/27 | Carriers wanted for the Miami daily News |
| Brockman, Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Brodhun, Charles | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Bromely, --- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Bromely, Bill Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| Bromely, Bill Scout | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Bromely, Bill Scout | 9/30/27 | Home from Summer in Wisconsin |
| Bromely, Bill Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#3 |
| Bromely, Bill Scout | 11/18/27 | Merit badges at Court of Honor |
| Bromely, Bill Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Bromely, Bill Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |
| Bromely, Charles |  | Spending summer in Whitewater Wisc. |
| Bromely, Charles family | 9/16/27 | Return to Biscayne Park from their home in Wisconsin |
| Bromely, H | 5/20/27 | Garage Apt for rent 11524 Griffing Blvd. |
| Bromely, Harry Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Bromely, William | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Bromely, William Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Bromely, William Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Bromely, William Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Bromely, William Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Bromely, William Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |


| Bromely, William Scout | 3/9/28 | Received Merit Badges |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bromley, Bill Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Brookfield, Scout Field Exe. | 3/9/28 | Visits Troop 42 |
| Brooks, Marie. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Brown, Curtis Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| Brown, c Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Brown, C Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Biscayne Park Michigan Club |
| Brown, Curtis Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Attends Eberlings party for the Cohens |
| Brown, Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Motors to Mexico, N.Y with friend Mrs. G.E. Lindsley |
| Brown, Mrs. Sr. | 1/20/28 | Attends Eberlings party for the Cohens |
| Browning, | 5/6/27 | Director of Mosquito Control |
| Browning, Junior | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Browning, K | 7/15/27 | Principal Speaker at Lamb Skin Club program |
| Browning, L | 5/27/27 | Mosquito Control Yard inspections |
| Browning, L. | 4/1/27 | Mr. Mosquito and the Mosquito Control Department |
| Browning, L.H | 11/11/27 | Letter blasting Jefferies and cohorts |
| Browning, L.H | 11/11/27 | Letter lauding Phillip young short Bio for Young |
| Browning, L.H. | 4/15/27 | Mosquito Control |
| Browning, L.H. | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Browning, L.H. | 5/13/27 | Mississippi Flood Relief Plans |
| Browning, L.H. | 5/13/27 | New Masonic Club "The Lambskin Club" |
| Browning, L.H. | 6/10/27 | Lamb Skin Club Sect. |
| Browning, L.H. | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Browning, L.H. | 11/17/27 | Senior Warden of new Masonic Lodge |
| Browning, L.H. | 11/18/27 | Letter listing his choice for offices Appears to Harmonize |
| Browning, L.H. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Browning, L.H. Mrs. | 9/9/27 | Host Bridge Club |
| Browning, L.H. Vice Pres. | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |
| Browning, Lee Mr.\& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party |
| Browning, Lee Mrs. | 1/14/28 | Reports on way \& Means at PTA meeting |
| Browning, Lee, H. | 8/1927 | Senior Warden, takes part in Masonic class |
| Browning, LH. | 9/30/27 | Urged to run for Town Clerk |
| Browning, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Browning, Mrs. L.H. | 7/15/27 | Entertains Bridge Club (3 Tables) |
| Browning, Nell | 11/25/27 | Plans the next PTA card party |
| Browning, Nell V. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Browning, rf Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores, vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran, |
| Browning, Robert Master | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Browning. L.H. | 11/17/27 | Plans another PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Browning. L.H. No Party | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Browning. L.H. Mrs. | 11/18/27 | Chm PTA Ways \& Means Committee |
| Bruce McCorquodale | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Bryam, Horace L Police Chief. | 10/28/27 | Asbury Park lauding Al Davison candidate for Marshall |


| Bryant, -- Pitcher | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bryant, T. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Bryant, Thomas | 2/25/27 | Cape Florida trip |
| BSA Troop 42 | 12/16/27 | Complete Roster for 1927-28 \& Scout Masters Report |
| BSA Troop 42 | 11/11/27 | Father \& Son Banquet |
| BSA Troop \#42 | 5/13/27 | Goes to BSA Field Day at Royal Palm Park |
| BSA Troop \#42 | 5/20/27 | Plans Patrol Contest Ct . of Honor and Pine Island Campout |
| BSA Troop \#42 | 12/9/27 | Goes to Pine Island List of Boys \& Adults \& schedule |
| BSA Troop 42 | 12/23/27 | Will distribute items to the needy families |
| BSA Troop 42 | 12/23/27 | Details of Registration for 1928 |
| BSA Troop 42 | 12/30/27 | Move into New Hut |
| BSA Troop 42 | 1/14/27 | List of Boys at Jan $6{ }^{\text {th }}$ Meeting |
| BSA Troop 42 | 1/20/28 | List of Boys receiving Merit Badges was printed last week |
| BSA Troop 42 | 2/10/28 | Observed $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Anniversary of Boy Scouts in America |
| BSA Troop 42 | 3/9/28 | Will be ushers and take part in County Fair |
| BSA Troop 42 | 3/9/28 | Will not wear uniforms as they are being paid at County Fair |
| BSA Troop 42 | 3/16/28 | Participates in Giant Scout Show at the Miami Coliseum |
| Buena Vista Iron Works | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Buena Vista Recreation Acad. | 1/20/28 | Bowling Center where teams will play |
| Bulger, A.E. | 11/11/27 | First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Burch, E.F. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Burchby. Robert E. \& family | 4/15/27 | Take train to Chicago |
| Burdines Store | 1/20/28 | Offered their roof for a Scoutcraft show |
| Burgess, A.T. Councilman | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Burgess, A.T. Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Burgess, Arthur T. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Burgess, Helen Ladonia | 9/23/27 | Born 9/13/27 |
| Burgess, Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/23/27 | Daughter Helen Ladonia born 9/13/27 |
| Burr, E.D.V. | 11/11/27 | First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Burr, Lucy (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Mistress of Recds \& Seal Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Busch Pale Dry Ginger Ale | 1/14/27 | Advertisement |
| Bussey, Catherine | 5/6/27 | Plays piano at PTA |
| Bussey, Catherine | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Bussey, Frank C. family | 8/1927 | Spending summer in Augusta, Ga. \& Ridge Spring, S.C. |
| Bussey, Katherine Winner | 5/13/27 | 4 - H at school |
| Bussey, Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/23/27 | Move to Ridge Springs, South Carolina |
| Bussey, Mrs. | 8/1927 | 4-H club camp and competition on Miami Beach |
| Butler, B.R. Mr. \& Mrs | 2/18/27 | Social at Robbins home |
| Butler, Ben Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Leave for Chicago |
| Butler, Benjamin Cons. Co. | 1/14/27 | Advertisement |
| Butler, Myrtle | 3/4/27 | Advertisement Dress Maker Eucalyptus Ct. At $9^{\text {th }}$ |
| Button, R.J. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Cake Shop | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 2419 Biscayne Boulevard |


| Caldwell \& Raymond | 3/4/27 | Bond Attorneys talking with Town |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Caldwell, D.P. FP\&L | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| Campbell, John A. Mrs. Pres. | 6/3/27 | Dade County PTA appeal for Mississippi flood relief |
| Campbell, John Mrs. | 12/9/27 | President of Dade County PTA speaks to local unit |
| Campbell, Mrs. | 12/9/27 | Talks at PTA entertainment |
| Carden, Branch, Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Bridge Club at her home |
| Carden Adelene G. | 1/14/28 | Reporting at PTA meeting |
| Carden, Adelene G. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Carden, B. Mrs. | 1/14/27 | At Benefit Card Party |
| Carden, B.J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Carden, Branch | 11/18/27 | Letter lauding Mc Donald |
| Carden, Branch Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party |
| Carden, Branch Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Carden, Branch Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Carden, Branch Mrs. | 6/3/27 | PTA beach Party |
| Carden, Branch Mrs. | 7/15/27 | Wins $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prize at Brownings Bridge Club |
| Carden, Branch Mrs. | 8/1927 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ prize at Bridge Club meeting the Youngs |
| Carden, Branch Mrs. | 9/2/27 | Consolation prize at Bridge club meeting at McCrillus home |
| Carden, Branch Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Leaves tomorrow for 2 week in Roanoke, Va. With friends |
| Carden, Branch, Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Hospitality |
| Carden, Jack | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Carden, Jack | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Carden, Jack Scout | 2/24/28 | Lost mouth piece for bugle, if found please return |
| Carden, Mr. \& Mrs. | 6/3/27 | Move from Virginian Apts. To Kiser Home |
| Carden, Mrs | 5/27/27 | Eats Committee PTA Beach Party |
| Carden, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Carden, Mrs. | 5/27/27 | Bridge Club Afternoon Game |
| Carden, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party won bud vases |
| Carl Wagener Principal | 11/18/27 | Chm PTA Playground Committee |
| Carson, 1b Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Carter, Agatha | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Carter, Buster | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Cartledge, ss Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Case | 2/10/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Case, -- | 2/03/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Case, --- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 1 Scout |
| Case, E.R, | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Case, F.R. | 3/25/27 | New Town Community Center |
| Case, F.R. | 4/1/27 | Property Sales in Biscayne Park |
| Case, F.R. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Case, Fred | 11/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade Student fell off a 'Skeeter" and was hurt |
| Case, Fred | 1/20/28 | Organizer of Bowling League |
| Case, Fred | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |


| Case, Fred Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Case, Fred Scout | 8/12/27 | Split \$1.00 award in Essay Contest with 3 other scouts |
| Case, Fred Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#4 |
| Case, Mr. | 1/27/28 | Bowling League Contact |
| Case, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| Case, Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Case,--- Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Cates, C. \& Company | 11/11/27 | Takes over Meat dept at White House Grocery |
| Chamber of Commerce | 2/24/28 | Now defunct may reorganize |
| Chamber. of Commerce Music | 3/25/27 | Community Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Chambers, Mrs (St. Louis) | 9/16/27 | Will spend winter with brother's family the E.A. Brockmans |
| Chandler, Frederic (Miami) | 7/15/27 | Special Music at Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| Chase, --- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 2 Scout |
| Chase, ---- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Assistant Scout Master |
| Chase, F | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Chase, F,W. Vice President | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Chase, F. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Chase, Frances | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Chase, Francis | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Chase, Fritz | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Chase, Fritz | 11/17/27 | Will assist Scout Master at Pine Island Camp |
| Chase, Fritz | 1/14/28 | Comments on Miami Shores base ball |
| Chase, Fritz Pitcher | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Chase, Louis Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Chase, Mrs .Class President | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Chase, p | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Chase, Pitcher | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Chase, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| Chase, Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Chase, Thurlow Scout | 3/2/28 | Wins Scout Cup for February |
| Chase, Thurlow Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#5 |
| Chase, Thurlow Scout | 3/9/28 | Promoted to First Class Scout |
| Chase's Service Station | 3/16/28 | Advertisement Gratigney Road \& West Dixie |
| Chipman, I.L. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Chipman, Ion | 12/16/27 | Thank You letter for Town Musicale |
| Chipman, Louis | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| City of Miami | 8/12/27 | Approves Bridge over Biscayne Canal at Avenue D |
| City Of Miami Sidewalk | 8/5/27 | Considering sidewalk construction up to Biscayne Park line. |
| Clark, Frank Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| Clarr, J.V. | 3/25/27 | Property for sale Ecalyptus Ct. |
| Clemmons, J.N. | 3/25/27 | Property for sale Avenue F. |
| Clifton, W Minister | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Coe, Charles @Scout Show | 1/20/28 | Nationally famous rope expert at (8 ${ }^{\text {th }} \mathrm{St} \&$ Bisc. Blvd.) |


| Coe, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cohen, C.C. | 12/16/27 | Winter Visitor with the J.B. Eberling |
| Coleman (Ojus Fire Dept.) | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Coleman, Chief | 11/11/27 | Miami Fireman's Band playing for Armistice festivities |
| Collins, E.C. Judge | 7/15/27 | In Pulpit this past Sunday at Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| Collins, E.C. (Judge) |  | Judge in Pulpit Biscayne Baptist Church Evening Services |
| Collins, J.E. | 5/13/27 | Advertisement Eggs, Saw Sharpened, \& Lawn Mower repair |
| Collins, J.E. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Accident Struck by a car |
| Collins, J.E. Mrs. | 6/10/27 | Recovering from Accident |
| Comas, (Ojus Dept.) | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Comm. for a New High School | 10/14/27 | Will be meeting in the Potts Building |
| Community Brotherhood | 9/2/27 | Entertains Saturday Night at the K.of P. hall |
| Community Brotherhood | 11/17/27 | Knights of Pythias Hall - Mock Trial. Get together evening |
| Community Brotherhood | 11/25/27 | Party this coming Wednesday |
| Community Brotherhood | 1/27/28 | Sponsors debate Trial Jury System a failure Recent decisions |
| Community Brotherhood | 1/27/28 | Walter McElwee talk postponed after mix up of date |
| Community Brotherhood | 1/27/28 | Walter McElwee Talk "One Word that changed the World" |
| Community Brotherhood | 1/27/28 | Debate "Trial by jury is a failure in light of recent decisions" |
| Community Brotherhood | 2/10/28 | Debate The Florida Mortgage Law |
| Community Brotherhood | 2/17/28 | Debate Eugenics |
| Community Brotherhood | 3/9/28 | Postpones Big Supper at KP Hall |
| Community Brotherhood | 3/23/28 | Waffle \& Sausage Supper with entertainment |
| Community Quartet | 8/12/27 | Sings this Sunday at Union Congregational Church |
| Community Quartet | 8/1927 | Sings at Union Congregational Church |
| Compton, p Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Conklin, Mr. | 2/03/28 | House Fire |
| Conover, David New Jersey | 12/30/27 | Returns here with Nephew Harry Hulsart JR |
| Cook, Bernice (Niles Mich.) | 9/23/27 | Visits grandparents H.L. Cook of Dixianna Avenue |
| Cook, Genevieve | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Cook, Genevieve | 7/1/27 | Victory Class party |
| Cook, Genevieve | 8/1927 | Entertains the Victory Class at her home on Dixianna |
| Cook, Genevieve | 8/26/27 | Host an automobile party, imaginary trips, at her home |
| Cook, Genevieve Miss | 9/16/27 | Recuperating at home of Grandparents H.L. Cook |
| Cook, H.L. | 9/16/27 | Granddaughter well, she goes back Ft. Laud. and to school |
| Cook, H.L. | 10/14/27 | Spending the week in Ft. Lauderdale with son |
| Cook, H.L. | 3/9/28 | Has suffered a stroke |
| Cook, H.L. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Farewell dinner for Mrs. Currier |
| Cook, H.L. Mrs. | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Cook, J.D. Mr. \& Mrs | 7/8/27 | Returning to Charlotte after visiting daughter Mrs, Hamilton |
| Cook, Lyra | 7/8/27 | Returning to Charlotte after visiting sister Mrs, W Hamilton |
| Cook, Margurite Miss | 7/8/27 | Returning to Charlotte after visiting sister Mrs, W Hamilton |
| Cook, Ruth | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Cook, School Janitor | 5/20/27 | Flag at School in tatters |


| Cook. G.S. Mrs. (Niles Mich.) | 9/23/27 | Visits with Husbands parents H.L. Cooks on Dixianna Ave. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cooks Chicken Farm | 6/10/27 | Dixianna and 129 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Cooper, Cora | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Cooper, Herbert | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Coral Gables "Scrooby Club" | 3/9/28 | Congregational Church group visiting local church |
| Corley, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#4 |
| Corley, -- | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Corley, Earl | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Cow, Box 116 Miami Shores | 5/13/27 | Advertisement Cow for sale |
| Cowrie, J.B. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Cox, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| Cox, --- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Cox, Florence | 6/17/27 | Ninth grade graduate Arch Creek Junior High |
| Cox, Fred | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Cox, Wilma | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Cox, Wilma | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Crabtree, Mehitable | 4/22/27 | Women's rights advocate at Boy Scout entertainment |
| Craig, D.A. Family | 5/13/27 | Recently from Pittsburgh moves into Nunge Apartments |
| Craig, Daniel Mr. \& Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Visit the Bettles |
| Crippon, Asa Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Crist, Jess | 4/29/27 | State Pythian Leaders Meet in St Petersburg |
| Crist, Jess Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Music |
| Crist, Jess, Mrs | 4/15/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Crist, Jesse | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| Crist, W.L. | 8/5/27 | 2 white leghorns for \$1.25 each |
| Crist, William L Rev. Teacher | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Crist, William Lloyd | 8/1927 | Examiner for Boy Scout Bird Study |
| Crist, William Lloyd | 9/16/27 | Letter complaining, yards/flowers that are not harmonious |
| Crist, William Lloyd | 12/23/27 | Has no objection to the Scout Hut near his home. |
| Crist, William Lloyd Teacher | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Crist, William Rev | 11/18/27 | Letter from Clergy lauding MacDonald |
| Crook, ss Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Cross K.S. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bertha Marie Club Bake Sale |
| Cross, Mrs | 3/4/27 | Home Made bread at Bertha Marie Club |
| Cross, Sidney Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Cross, Sydney | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Cross, Sydney C. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Cross, Sydney Scout | 7/8/27 | Court of Honor |
| Cross. Sydney Scout | 3/11/27 | Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Crusey, Edith Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Crusey, Mary Lou | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Cummings, M.C. | 2/03/28 | Sun. Sch. Supt. Biscayne Park Southern Methodist Church |
| Cummings, M.C. | 9/30/27 | In Methodist Pulpit this week |


| Cummings, M.G. Supt. | 9/9/27 | In pulpit this Sunday |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cummings, Mary Mrs. | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Cummings, Mary Virginia | 2/03/28 | PTA program |
| Cummings, Mary Virginia | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Cummings, Mary Virginia | 11/18/27 | 5 girls sing at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Currier, Mrs | 4/22/27 | Farewell dinner for Mrs. Currier |
| Dade County | 1/27/28 | To cleanup Federal Hwy through Miami Shores to Fulford |
| Dade Laundry | 5/6/27 | Advertisement Located at the Sweet Shoppe |
| Dale | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| Dale, Arthur | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Dale, Charles | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Dale, Frank | 6/3/27 | School play |
| Dale, Frank | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Dale, Frank | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Dale, Frank | 10/14/27 | Nominated for President Arch Creek School Athletic Assoc. |
| Dale, Frank | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Dale, Frank | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Dale, Frank | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Dale, Frank Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Dale, Frank Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Dale, Frank Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Dale, Frank Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#1 |
| Dale, Harry | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Dale, J.R. | 11/11/27 | First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Dale, Jimmy | 11/18/27 | Welcome Elementary School Wednesday afternoon program |
| Dale, Louisa | 8/26/27 | Guard Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Dale, Louise | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Dale, Louise | 12/30/27 | Visited by Sister Mrs. A.J. DeWinkler of Daytona |
| Dale, Louise | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Dale, Louise Guard | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Dale, Louise Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Cooking Lesson at Fellowship Class at the Wood Home |
| Dale, Louise Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Refreshments |
| Dale, Louise Mrs. Chm. Food | 11/17/27 | At PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Dale, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Church delegates return from St Petersburg |
| Dale, Mrs. | 7/15/27 | Needs a ice box Old Dixie |
| Dale, W Scout | 8/5/27 | Troop contest |
| Dale, Wibur Scout | 7/8/27 | Court of Honor |
| Dale, Wibur Scout | 9/2/27 | Earned Merit Badges at Boys Scout |
| Dale, Wibur Scout | 11/25/27 | Received a watch along with his Eagle Scout Honors |
| Dale, Wilbur | 2/03/28 | Leader Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| Dale, Wilbur | 5/20/27 | Seriously injured in Car \& motorcycle mishap |
| Dale, Wilbur | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 9/30/27 | Receives his Eagle Scout Award 10/28/27 |


| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 11/17/27 | Only Eagle Scout in Troop will soon have company |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 8/12/27 | At Jupiter camp estab. by old Arch Creek Troop-1 years ago |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 8/12/27 | Split \$1.00 award in Essay Contest with 3 other scouts |
| Dale, Wilbur Treasurer | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Dale, Wilbur Eagle Scout | 10/28/27 | To be honored with 11 other Eagle Scouts at Central School |
| Dale, Wilbur Jr. Ast Sctmaster | 10/7/27 | Merit Badge examined and passed |
| Dale, Wilbur Junior Asst. SM | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 8/5/27 | Wins boy scout flap jack contest |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Dale, Wilbur Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Dale, Wilbur Sect. \& Trea. | 7/8/27 | Christian Endeavor Union Congregational Church |
| Dale's Mrs Dinning Room | 6/10/27 | Advertisement East Dixie near Fountania |
| Dalzell, Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Missionary Soc. @ temp Seaboard Park Bap. on Grand Blvd |
| Dammenstein, Julius | 11/11/27 | Miami Jeweler donates prizes \& discounts at Armistice Day |
| Dann, Edyth | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Dann, Edyth | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Darragh. Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Daughters of Amer. Program | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church special Sunday program |
| Daughters Of America | 5/13/27 | A secret order of the United American Mechanics (Creed) |
| Daughters of America | 9/2/27 | Boat ride on Friday September 16 |
| Daughters of America | 12/30/27 | Has Join Installation with the Jr. Order of American Mech. |
| Daughters of America | 1/6/28 | Installation list officers (Same as before) |
| Davies E.F. Restaurant | 11/11/27 | Advertisement Formerly the Silver Spoon next to the Rosetta |
| Davies Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Davies, Laura Left Front | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Davies, E.F | 5/27/27 | Lamb Skin Club at Sunny Isle Pier for party |
| Davies, E.F. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Davies, E.F. | 6/3/27 | $!7^{\text {th }}$ Wedding Anniversary |
| Davies, E.F. | 8/1927 | Senior Steward, takes part in Masonic class |
| Davies, E.F. (Owner) | 11/4/27 | Sweet Shoppe Owner moves business to Little River |
| Davies, E.F. Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party \& Women's $1^{\text {st }}$ prize |
| Davies, E.F. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Davies, E.F. Mrs. | 7/29/27 | Wins prize at Molton birthday/bridge party at D.B. Baker |
| Davies, E.F. Mrs. | 9/9/27 | $1{ }^{\text {st }}$ Prize at Bridge Club meeting at Mrs. L.H. Brownings |
| Davies, E.P | 8/5/27 | Lamb Skin Club Social |


| Davies, E.P | 1/14/27 | At Benefit Card Party |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Davies, J Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Senior Patrol Leader |
| Davies, J Scout | 8/5/27 | Troop contest |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 8/12/27 | Split \$1.00 award in Essay Contest with 3 other scouts |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 3/16/28 | Leader in Scout Efficiency Contest |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 7/8/27 | Court of Honor |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 8/12/27 | At Jupiter camp estab. by old Arch Creek Troop-1 years ago |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 9/2/27 | Earned Merit Badges at Boys Scout |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Davies, Joe Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Davies, Joe Senior Patrol Ldr. | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Davies, Laura | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Davies, Laura | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Davies, Laura | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Davies, Laura | 9/2/27 | Entertains the Victory Class at her home |
| Davies, Laura | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Davies, Laura | 9/16/27 | Leads Evening Services at Union Cong. Church |
| Davies, Laura | 10/14/27 | Nominated for President Arch Creek School Athletic Assoc. |
| Davies, Laura | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Davies, Laura | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Davies, Laura | 11/17/27 | Girls beat boys in football skirmish |
| Davies, Laura | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "On the Park Bench" |
| Davies, Laura | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek School Assembly, does a reading |
| Davies, Mr. | 11/4/27 | Part of 4Ds Quartette at Lambskin Club entertainment |
| Davies, Ned | 7/8/27 | Sweet Shoppe reopened with lunch Menu |
| Davies, Ned | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Davies, Ned | 7/8/27 | Lamb Skin Meeting |
| Davies, Ned | 7/15/27 | In charge of Lamb Skin Club Program |
| Davis \& Olson | 11/11/27 | Advertisement Machine Shop 50 NW 21 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ street |
| Davison, Adelaide | 1/14/28 | Part of trio at PTA meeting |
| Davison, Adelaide | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Davison, E.A. | 9/30/27 | Files for Town Marshall Independent |
| Davison, E.A. | 11/18/27 | Responds to accusations of Liquor dealing |


| Davison, E.A. | 2/24/28 | Will now conduct the Billiard Parlor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Davison, E.A. Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Davison, E.A. Town Marshall | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Davison, Edward A. | 8/26/27 | Candidate for Town Marshall |
| Davison, Grace | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Davison, Grace | 1/14/28 | Part of trio at PTA meeting |
| Davison, Grace | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Davison, Natalie | 1/14/28 | Part of trio at PTA meeting |
| Davison, Natalie | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Davison. E.A. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Dawson, | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| De La Porte 5 Point Service | 1/14/28 | Gas Station Federal and East Dixie |
| Dean, James | 7/15/27 | Special lecturer Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Dean, James | 11/17/27 | Mock Trial Bailiff |
| Dean, James | 1/27/28 | Filled in for Walter McElwee on Brotherhood program |
| Deaton, Dorothy | 6/17/27 | Jr. High Summer Course Scholarship in Tallahassee |
| Deaton, Dorothy Winner | 5/13/27 | $4-\mathrm{H}$ at school |
| Deaton, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Deaton, O.R. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Deese, 1b Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Deese, Eddie | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Deese, Eddie | 4/22/27 |  |
| Deese, Eddie | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Deese, Eddie $1^{\text {st }}$ base | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Deese, Edward | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Delaney, Fred | 7/1/27 | Reviews tentative plans for Masonic buildings |
| Dentist S.W. Chadwick | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Little River Rosetta Building |
| DeWay, Paul | 5/6/27 | Sings and does piano solo at PTA |
| DeWinkler, A.J \& Family | 12/30/27 | Of Daytona Visit Mrs. Louise Dale |
| Dewinkler, A.J. | 11/11/27 | Inner Guard First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Dewinkler, August | 11/11/27 | Keeper of Recs First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Dick, 1b Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Dickey, | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Dinger, Mr. | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Dinger, Mr. | 11/4/27 | Part of 4Ds Quartette at Lambskin Club entertainment |
| Dinger, Mr. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party win sauce pans |
| Dinger, Mrs | 9/2/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ honors at bridge club meeting at McCrillus home |
| Dinger, Mrs. | 9/23/27 | Host Bridge Club at her home. |
| Dinger, Mrs. | 2/10/28 | Consolation prize at the Bridge Club on $2 / 8$ |
| Dinger, William H. | 8/1927 | Junior Deacon, takes part in Masonic class |
| Dinger, William Mrs. | 9/9/27 | $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Prize at Bridge Club meeting at Mrs. L.H. Brownings |
| Dinger's Biscayne Park Hdw. | 1/14/27 | Advertisement In Potts Building |
| Dingilian, H.S. | 3/25/27 | Property for sale Block 13 |


| Dinglilian, H.S. | 9/30/27 | Letter agreeing with Mr. Yborra on Power Plant |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dixie Cleaning \& Tailoring | 6/10/27 | Dixie Hwy. and Ave. E |
| Dixon, Alma | 7/15/27 | Attends Daughters of America meeting in Little River |
| Dixon, Alma | 9/2/27 | Daughters of America who live in Miami Shores |
| Dogs Alley Club | 4/29/27 | Announcement |
| Don Henshaw | 6/10/27 | Occupies pulpit in Cong, Ch. as Rev. Littlewood take leave |
| Donald-Aufford Agency | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Donaldson - Aufford | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Donaldson, Courtley | 2/03/28 | PTA program |
| Donaldson, Courtley | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see 4/1/27 |
| Donaldson, D. | 11/17/27 | Mock Trial Music Co-Leader for community Sing |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 4/1/27 | Hiawatha Play PTA $5^{\text {th }}$ grade Class |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see 4/1/27 |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 6/17/27 | Jr. High Summer Course Scholarship in Tallahassee |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 8/1927 | 4-H club camp and competition on Miami Beach |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 5/13/27 | $4-\mathrm{H}$ winner at school |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 12/16/27 | The Girls "Kazook" Band from Arc Creek School |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 12/23/27 | List the Kazook Band that played at the Rosetta |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Donaldson, Gretchen | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Donaldson, Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Donaldson, Mr. | 11/4/27 | Captain Kidd at Lambskin Club entertainment |
| Donaldson, Mr. | 11/4/27 | Part of 4Ds Quartette at Lambskin Club entertainment |
| Donaldson. Gretchen May | 6/3/27 | Home demonstration girls go to Tallahassee |
| Dougherty, E Clerk | 5/13/27 | Change in Mayors office hours |
| Dougherty, E. Clerk | 5/20/27 | Bid to be received |
| Dougherty, Ed Town Clerk | 4/22/27 | Going on a 10 day vacation |
| Dougherty, Ed Town Clerk | 7/29/27 | Resigns as Town Clerk Appointed Town Attorney \& Bio |
| Dougherty, Edella | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Dougherty, Edward | 5/6/27 | Town Clerk and Treasurer |
| Dougherty, Edward | 8/5/27 | New Town Attorney |
| Dougherty, Edward | 9/9/27 | Presents Biscayne Park citizens request for sidewalk |
| Dougherty, Edward | 9/23/27 | Closes office Potts Bldg. Now at 127 E $1^{\text {st }}$ Ave \#305 Arcade |
| Dougherty, Edward | 9/23/27 | Advertisement 305 Commercial Arcade 127 NE 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Ave |
| Dougherty, Edward | 10/14/27 | Appointed Town Attorney for Town of Ojus |
| Dougherty, Edward | 3/9/28 | Having enjoyable business trip in Philadelphia (hometown) |
| Dougherty, Edward Attorney | 1/14/28 | Defendant Court Tatum Ocean Park Company de-annexation |
| Dougherty, Edward Attorney | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Miami 127 NE 1 ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Ave |
| Dougherty, Edward C, | 3/11/27 | City Clerk ad for typist |
| Dougherty, Edward C, | 8/12/27 | Resignation as clerk accepted by council |
| Dougherty, Edward C. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |


| Dougherty, Edward C. | 11/18/27 | Letter of Political Puff No Nothing |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dougherty, Edward C. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Dougherty, Edward C. Clerk | 2/18/27 | Miami Shores Legal Notice for Paving |
| Dougherty, Edward C. Clerk | 2/18/27 | Miami Shores Legal Tax Notice |
| Dougherty, Edward C. Clerk | 6/10/27 | Letter as to process of name change Bill in Legislature |
| Dougherty, Edward Exec Com. | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| Dougherty, Edward Town Clk | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting Charter \& Bonds |
| Dougherty, Miss | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| American Legion | 5/27/27 | Arch Creek's only Citizen killed in W.W.I (Honored) Douglas, Eurie |
| Douglas, R.C. Co. | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Douglass | 2/10/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Douglass, | 2/03/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Douglass, G.A. (Deceased) | 11/11/27 | One of the organizers of the Knights of Pythias in 1915 |
| Douglass, G.A. (Deceased) | 11/11/27 | Vice Chancellor First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Douglass, Mr. | 11/4/27 | Part of 4Ds Quartette at Lambskin Club entertainment |
| Douglass, R. C. Co. | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Douglass, R.C. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Douglass, R.C. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Douglass, R.C. Capt. | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Douglass, R.C. Co. | 7/15/27 | Supplies approved and delivered |
| Douglass, R.C. Jailer | 12/30/27 | Confirmed by Miami Shores Council |
| Douglass, R.C. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Douglass, R.S. (Mrs.) | 2/03/28 | Bridge Club |
| Douglass, W.P.(Deceased) | 11/11/27 | Master of Exchr First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Douglass. Capt. | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Drawing | 3/25/27 | New Town Community Center |
| Duel, J. C. (Royal Typewriter) | 2/18/27 | Advertisement |
| Duey, W.J. (Driller) | 2/18/27 | Fire Wells (contract) |
| Duncan, J.W. | 2/24/28 | Local resident works for Old Dominion at lot auction |
| Duncan, J.W. Councilman | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Duncan, J.W. Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Dunn, Frances Miss | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| Durston, A.S. Asst. Pastor | 8/26/27 | Will occupy the pulpit this Sunday Biscayne Park Methodist |
| Dyson, Benjamin Jacksonville | 11/17/27 | Authorizes establishment of new Masonic Lodge |
| Easley, H.V. Dr. \& Mrs | 1/14/27 | From Burrville Tenn. Visit daughter Mrs. Don Henshaw |
| Easley, Vincent Mr. \& Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Visits from Knoxville Mrs Easleys mother Violet Henshaw |
| Eaton, Fred (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 3/11/27 | Leave for New York trip |
| Eberling, J.B | 12/16/27 | Letter thanking all for great Christmas \& Musical |
| Eberling, J.B. | 7/1/27 | For Street Improvement and taxes for same |
| Eberling, J.B. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Eberling, J.B. | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| Eberling, J.B. | 10/21/27 | Letter reference Power \& Light issue |


| Eberling, J.B. | 11/4/27 | Surprise dinner \& dance party for Michig |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Eberling, J.B. | 11/17/27 | Wins Ladies Mich. Prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Eberling, J.B. | 1/20/28 | Visited by the Mr. \& Mrs. Arthur Tarbell of Cleveland |
| Eberling, J.B. Mr. \& Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blowout and evening at Olympia theatre. |
| Eberling, J.B. Mr. \& Mrs. | 12/16/27 | Has winter visitor Mrs. C.C. Cohen |
| Eberling, J.B. Mr. \& Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Honor Cleveland friends, the C.C. Cohens with a party |
| Eberling, J.B. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Adam's family farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Eberling, J.B. Mrs. | 10/21/27 | Leaves for a short trip to Cincinnati |
| Eberling, J.B. President | 5/6/27 | Biscayne Park Michigan Club |
| Eberling, R.O. | 4/22/27 | Adam's family farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Eberling, R.O. | 9/9/27 | Nationally known Bandmaster son of local resident honored |
| Eberling, R.O. Mr. \& Mrs. | 12/16/27 | City Bandmaster Palatka, Fl. visits parents J.B. Eberling |
| Eberling. J.B. | 9/9/27 | Father of Nationally Bandmaster R.O. Eberling |
| Eberlings, R.O. The | 1/20/28 | Left for Jacksonville |
| Ector, Virgil Comm. Post \#29 | 5/27/27 | Installs Officers at new Post \#67 |
| Edson, Hulsart | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Elder, Ruth | 11/4/27 | Comments on Paris trio |
| Elercamp, 2b Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Ella, Maxwell | 2/18/27 | Teacher change at Public School |
| Elliot, -- | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Elliott, I. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Elliott, Mr. | 8/1927 | State Baptist Young People leader visits local Church |
| Ellis, Mr. | 1/20/28 | With Miss Galloway joins Freemans party |
| Emerson Mr. | 2/17/28 | Assist Griffing in Lot auction |
| Emerton, June | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Erickson. Ida C. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Estey, J. (Mrs.) | 2/25/27 | Pies |
| Estey, J. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bertha Marie Club Bake Sale |
| Estey, Mrs | 3/4/27 | Home Made Pies at Bertha Marie Club |
| Eubanks, J.C. Mr. \& Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Formerly of Miami Shores host friends in Daytona |
| Evans, Albert Troop \#29 | 11/18/27 | :Little River Scout Merit badges at Court of Honor |
| Evans, p Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Eyler, C.S. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| F.S. Adams Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Adam's farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Fallstraw, Albert USN | 4/15/27 | Home on Furlough |
| Fallstreau, rf Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Falstreau, -- | 2/03/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Falstreau, A. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Falstreau, F. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Falstreau, Louise, Miss | 12/23/27 | Injured in auto accident in Miami |
| Falstreau, Sister | 2/10/28 | Organized and decorated for Pythian Sisters School of Inst. |
| Farrar, W.S. | 3/30/28 | Guest of B.W. Landon at the Amidon residence on Ave F |
| Farrar, W.S. Mansfield Pa | 3/30/28 | Hardware merchant in Mansfield, Pa. |


| Faus, Mrs. Albert (Ruth) | 12/30/27 | Daughter of Mr. \& Mrs J.H. Bettles has baby in Pittsburgh. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fauss, Albert (Mr. \&Mrs.) | 3/11/27 | Pittsburgh trip |
| Fellowship Class | 2/24/28 | Union Cong. Church donate class funds to church budget |
| Fellowship Class | 3/2/28 | At Congregational Church gives Truesdale's a farewell party |
| Ferguson \& Hall | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Fink, B.F. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Fink, Mallie Kate | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Fisher, Charles M. Supt. | 6/3/27 | Election of School Trustees |
| Fitzpatrick, | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Fitzpatrick, Mr. | 4/15/27 | Town Hall phones installed Rep. goes to Community |
| Fleming G.D. | 11/11/27 | Master of Wks First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Fleming, G.D. | 11/11/27 | One of the organizers of the Knights of Pythias in 1915 |
| Florida Power \& Light | 9/2/27 | To expand services in Greater Miami |
| Florida Power \& Light | 10/21/27 | View point on Power and Light issue |
| Florida Power \& Light | 3/23/28 | Provides latest in waffles Irons at Waffle \& Sausage Dinner |
| Florida Power And Light | 2/18/27 | Advertisement |
| Foley, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer won a door prize |
| For Sale | 11/18/27 | Single Ivory Iron Bed, Used once \$15.00 395 5 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ St BP |
| Forth, H.G Mr. \& Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Visit Mrs. W.F. Hamilton Mrs. Forth's Sister |
| Foster, Bertha | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Four H Club | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Fowler, c Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Fowler, Charley | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Fowler, Floor Guard | 1/14/28 | Boys Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Fowler, G. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Fowler, Grady | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Fowler, Walter | 6/3/27 | School play |
| Fowler, Walter | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Fowler, Walter | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Fowler, Walter | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Fowler, Walter | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "On the Park Bench" |
| Fowler, Walter Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Fowler, Walter Patrol Ldr \#1 | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Fowler, Walter Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Fowler, Walter Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Fowler, Walter Scout | 11/11/27 | Assistant Patrol Leader Patrol 1 |
| Fowler, Walter. Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Fowler. T.T. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Foy, Rayford | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Fraser, Phil | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Fred Metz | 1/27/28 | Advertisement Public Accountant 833 Ficus St. Bisc. Park |
| Fred Metz | 2/24/28 | Heads group to organize Poultrymen |
| Freeman, E. Mrs. | 7/1/27 | Against Street Improvement and taxes for same |


| Freeman, Edward Mr. \& Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Finish Apartment on side of home on Ave E, has a big party. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fret, Robert | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Frey, Charlotte | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Frigidaire | 1/14/27 | Advertisement at E.F. Hill's Store Market \& Eucalyptus |
| Frohock, Alice | 8/26/27 | Most Excellent Chief Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lge. |
| Frohock, Alice Most Ex Chief | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Frohock, Alice Mrs. | 10/28/27 | Duet with Mrs. Lynott written by Mrs .Hood |
| Fry, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#4 |
| Fry, -- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 |
| Fry, Harold Mrs. | 6/3/27 | PTA Lunch Room Committee |
| Fry, Harold Mrs. | 1/14/28 | Reports on lunch room at PTA meeting |
| Fry, Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Lunch room |
| Fry, Mrs. | 2/10/28 | Second prize at the Bridge Club on $2 / 8$ |
| Fry, Rayford | 3/16/28 | In school play "Imagination" |
| Fuhrman, John Mrs. | 6/3/27 | Wants The Bulletin sent to her while in Illinois for summer |
| Fulford Bulletin | 2/24/28 | Monthly Paper first issue dated February $15^{\text {th }} 1928$ |
| Fulford Chamb. of Commerce | 4/22/27 | Publishes a weekly Bulletin |
| Fulford Chamber of Comm. | 1/27/28 | Cooperate on City of Ojus action to clean up Federal Hwy. |
| Fulford Heights | 7/1/27 | Street Improvement |
| Fulford Speedway Boys | 4/22/27 | To Play Arch Creek High School |
| Fuqua, Claire Miss | 9/16/27 | Talk in "Building the Temple" Bisc. Park Baptist |
| Fuqua, Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Ladies Aid met at her quilted for orphan boy Baptist Church |
| Galloway, Miss | 1/20/28 | With Mr. Ellis joins Freemans Party |
| Galusha, F.L. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Galusha, Ladder Man | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Galusha, T.L. Ast. Jailer \& Eng | 12/30/27 | Confirmed by Miami Shores Council |
| Galusha, T.L. Painting Cont. | 11/11/27 | Advertisement Box 583 Miami Shores |
| Galusha, W. Ladder man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Gates, Louise | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Gault, Mrs. Secretary | 4/22/27 | Missionary Soc. @ temp Seaboard Park Bap. on Grand Blvd |
| Gault's Nursery | 11/4/27 | Advertisement Shrubs $173{ }^{\text {rd }}$ St. \& E. $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Ave Seaboard Park |
| Gehrke, Henry Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Attends Eberlings party for the Cohens |
| Gepfert, E.C. Mrs. | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Gepfert, E.C. Mrs. | 8/1927 | 4-H club camp and competition on Miami Beach |
| Gepfert, Eva | 9/23/27 | Transferred to Fulford School |
| Gepfert, Eva | 12/30/27 | Now resides on Biscayne Blvd. |
| Gepfert, Eva | 12/30/27 | Left for Thomasville, Ga. Death of brother-in-law |
| Gepfert, Eva Mrs | 7/29/27 | With daughter Julia visits Earle Morgan family in Mass. |
| Gepfert, Eva Mrs. | 6/17/27 | Visited by Sister Mrs. J.R.Holden \& son Paul |
| Gepfert, Eva Mrs. | 6/17/27 | Visited by sister Mrs.A.N, Tuck, \& daughter Virginia |
| Gepfert, Julia | 7/29/27 | With mother Eva visits Earle Morgan family in Mass. |
| Gepfert, Julia | 9/9/27 | Returns with mother from trip around the northeast |
| Gepfert, Mrs | 2/10/28 | Explains her family with life models and costumes |


| Gepfert, Mrs. | 3/4/27 | 4-H Girls Annual Fair |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gepfert, Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Gepfert, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Gepfert, Mrs. | 9/9/27 | Returns with daughter Julia from trip around the northeast |
| Gepfert, Mrs. | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Gepfert, Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Gepfert, School Leader | 5/13/27 | $4-\mathrm{H}$ at school |
| Gerkhe, Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Adam's farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Gherke, H. Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Biscayne Park Michigan Club |
| Gibbons, Howard | 7/1/27 | BSA planning Pine Island Camp |
| Gill, Joe FP\&L | 11/11/27 | Letters to Street lighting |
| Gillespie, P.H. | 3/9/28 | Coordinating American Legion Units at County Fair |
| Gillette, E.C. Dr. | 3/2/28 | State Supt. of Congregational Churches Visits Local unit |
| Goodrich, H Tax Assessor | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Goodrich, H. | 9/30/27 | Files for Tax Assessor Independent |
| Goodrich, H. Tax Assessor | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Goodrich, H. Tax Assessor | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| Goodrich, Horace | 8/26/27 | Candidate for Tax Assessor |
| Goodrich, Horace | 10/7/27 | Letter Question the public on Public Power plant |
| Goodrich, Horace | 10/21/27 | Letter reference Power \& Light issue |
| Goodrich, Horace | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Goodrich, Horace | 11/11/27 | Advertisement for Tax Assessor |
| Goodrich, Horace Mrs | 1/20/28 | At the Tuesday Bridge Club Meeting Consolation Prize |
| Gosney, Ralph L. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Gottsehall William | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Graham's Garage | 11/11/27 | Advertisement NE $4^{\text {th }}$ Ave and Ocean Blvd. |
| Grant, Mr. | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Grant, Mr. (Flower Chm.) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Graves, W.E, | 10/7/27 | Independent Party Candidate for Tax Assessor |
| Graves, W.E. | 10/14/27 | Letter to Public Mayoral Candidate Jefferies Lives Miami? |
| Graves, W.E. | 11/18/27 | Letter question 3 late entries |
| Graves, W.E. | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Graves, W.E. Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Green, Erma | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see 4/1/27 |
| Green, Erna | 5/13/27 | 4 - H winner at school |
| Green, Erna | 11/18/27 | Soliloquy at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Green, G.R. Miami | 11/18/27 | Letter from Miami Tax Assessor recommending Goodrich |
| Green, R | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| Green, R. Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Green, R. Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#5 |
| Green, R. Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Green, Raiford | 11/17/27 | Girls beat boys in football skirmish |
| Green, Rayford | 2/24/28 | Vice President Arch Creek Jr. Journalism Club |


| Green, Rayford | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Green, Rayford Scout | 12/16/27 | Advanced to First Class Scout |
| Green, Rayford Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Green, Rayford Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |
| Green, Rayford Scout | 3/9/28 | Received Merit Badges |
| Green, Rayford, Ast Ptl. Ldr \#5 | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Green, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 2 Scout |
| Green, Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Gribble, Councilman | 9/16/27 | Prepares ordinance for Municipal electric to go on a ballot |
| Gribble, E. Hose man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Gribble, Ealon | 7/15/27 | Attends Daughters of America meeting in Little River |
| Gribble, Ealon | 9/2/27 | Daughters of America who live in Miami Shores |
| Gribble, Ealon (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Most Excellent Chief Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Gribble, Ealon Mrs | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Gribble, Ealon Mrs. | 8/26/27 | Hosted Sunday Evening social last week |
| Gribble, Houston | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Gribble, Houston Mrs. | 5/20/27 | Home from Jackson Memorial Hospital and is better |
| Gribble, Huston | 8/26/27 | Candidate for Tax Collector |
| Gribble, Huston (Tractor Man) | 9/9/27 | Highway mowing and maintenance report |
| Gribble, J. H. | 4/1/27 | Accompanies mother top Mascotte, Florida |
| Gribble, J. Huston | 9/30/27 | Announce birth of daughter last Sunday |
| Gribble, J.E. | 11/11/27 | First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Gribble, J.W. | 4/1/27 | Visited by sister Jennie from West Virginia |
| Gribble, Jennie | 4/1/27 | From West Virginia and Visiting Brother J.W. Gribble |
| Gribble, R.H. | 12/23/27 | Organizes Turkey shoot with Will Bennett |
| Gribble, R.L. | 4/29/27 | State Pythian Leaders Meet in St Petersburg |
| Gribble, R.L. | 5/6/27 | Councilman and Sanitation Committee |
| Gribble, R.L. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Gribble, R.L. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Gribble, R.L. Mrs | 4/1/27 | Visits Mascotte, Florida for mothers birthday |
| Gribble, Susan | 10/14/27 | Inspector at Special Election for Electric Choices |
| Gribble, Susan E. | 7/15/27 | Poll inspector for referendum on Town name change |
| Gribble, Susan E. | 11/18/27 | Appointed Election Clerk |
| Griffin (Councilman) | 2/17/28 | Council Meeting |
| Griffing Arthur M. Contest | 9/16/27 | Initiates home landscaping contest \$1000 worth of prizes |
| Griffing Tropical Nurseries | 1/6/28 | Biscayne park Dixie between $9^{\text {th }} \& 10^{\text {th }}$ |
| Griffing, A.M. | 11/17/27 | Meeting in New Auditorium |
| Griffing, A.M. | 4/1/27 | Property Sales in Biscayne Park |
| Griffing, A.M. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Griffing, A.M. | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Griffing, A.M. Councilman | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Griffing, A.M. Councilman | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| Griffing, Arthur | 4/1/27 | Visits from Nashville |


| Griffing, Arthur | 7/1/27 | Letter to Bulletin why the needed name change for the Town |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Griffing, Arthur | 11/25/27 | In charge of offerings for Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Griffing, Arthur | 2/24/28 | Speaks to crowd at festive lot auction in Biscayne Park |
| Griffing, Arthur Councilman | 5/6/27 | Parks and Docks Committee |
| Griffing, Arthur \& family | 10/14/27 | Returns from summer home in Asheville, N.C. |
| Griffing, Arthur Harmony | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Griffing, Arthur M. | 2/17/28 | Home site (lots) auction |
| Griffing, Arthur M. | 9/9/27 | Letter on removing the eyesore dead timber from highways |
| Griffing, Arthur M. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Griffing, Arthur M. (Bisc. Pk) | 12/9/27 | Tonight at 8:00 PM Industry in Miami Shores? |
| Griffing, Arthur Mr. | 3/11/27 | Missionary Society prayer Meeting |
| Griffing, Arthur Mrs. | 3/25/27 | Baptist Missionary Society all day meeting |
| Griffing, Arthur Mrs. | 12/16/27 | Works with Mayor on Town Christmas Party |
| Griffing, Arthur, Treasurer | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |
| Griffing, Charles | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Griffing, Esther | 10/14/27 | Enters Arch Creek school from Asheville |
| Griffing, Esther | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Griffing, Esther | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Griffiths, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#4 |
| Griffiths, -- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Griffiths, Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| Griffiths, Nancy | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Grundy, A.V. | 4/22/27 | Goes to Wellesley, Mass |
| Guiterman, Arthur | 7/15/27 | Scout Poem |
| Gunby. Myrtle | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Gust. Lungren Auto Repair | 2/03/28 | Advertisements |
| Gwin, Running Center | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Gwynn, R.C. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| H.W.C. Barber Shop | 5/13/27 | Advertisement New Barber shop this date |
| H.W.C. Barber Shop | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Haeger, --- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 1 Scout |
| Haeger, Esther | 12/9/27 | Has missed two weeks of school with an eye problem |
| Haeger, James Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Haeger, James Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Haeger, James, Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Haeger, Jim Ast. Patrol Ldr \#1 | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Haeger, Jim Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#1 |
| Haeger, Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Haeger, Mr. | 5/27/27 | Fires and Toasting Forks PTA Beach Party |
| Haeger, Rebecca | 6/17/27 | Ninth grade graduate Arch Creek Junior High |
| Haeger, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| Haines, lf Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Halcomb, Maude | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |


| Haley, T.J. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hall \& Ferguson Jelly factory | 1/27/28 | Proposal to open \& make jelly in vacant building |
| Hall \& Linton Wedding | 2/10/28 | Reception Dinner at Royal Palm Hotel |
| Hall, T.F. | 2/10/28 | To marry Helen on 2/11/28 at the Plymouth Cong. Church |
| Halleck, A.J. | 6/17/27 | Lamb skin Club Committee Feed the Program |
| Hallocks, A. J. Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Visited by the Moorehouses (daughter) from Youngstown |
| Hamil, cf Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Hamilton (Councilman) | 2/17/28 | Council Meeting |
| Hamilton, (Councilman) | 2/18/27 | Power Plant Study |
| Hamilton, A.J. Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Hamilton, A.J. Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Hamilton, A.J."Drew'Jr. Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Hamilton, Councilman | 9/16/27 | On committee to review Gribble Municipal Electric question |
| Hamilton, D Scout | 8/5/27 | Troop contest |
| Hamilton, Drew | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Hamilton, Drew | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 10/7/27 | Merit Badge examined and passed |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Jr. Asst. Scout Master |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 7/8/27 | Court of Honor |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 9/2/27 | Earned Merit Badges at Boys Scout |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#4 |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Hamilton, Drew Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |
| Hamilton, Junior | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Hamilton, M Miss | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Hamilton, Marie | 7/8/27 | Has visitor Edna Smith from Homestead |
| Hamilton, Marie Miss | 5/6/27 | Visit Mr. \& Mrs. J.C. Eubanks in Daytona |
| Hamilton, Marie Miss | 5/27/27 | General exhibit for Parents to view |
| Hamilton, Mr | 8/26/27 | Referred to in Brions letter supporting Jefferies as Mayor |
| Hamilton, Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Hamilton, Mr. | 11/25/27 | Co-Organizer at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Hamilton, Mr. Organizer | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| Hamilton, Mrs. | 4/1/27 | Missionary Society |
| Hamilton, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Grade Teacher at Arch Creek Elem. School |
| Hamilton, Mrs. Room | 12/9/27 | Has planted flowers about the portables |
| Hamilton, W. | 5/27/27 | Fires and Toasting Forks PTA Beach Party |
| Hamilton, W.A. Mrs. | 10/21/27 | Baptist Women, Missionary Union plan for election |


| Hamilton, W.F Mrs | 9/30/27 | At sew in for sewing for a needy family of 6 Baptist Church |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hamilton, W.F. | 5/6/27 | Councilman Public Buildings Committee |
| Hamilton, W.F. | 6/3/27 | Visited by mother from Macon, Georgia |
| Hamilton, W.F. | 7/8/27 | Adult leaders Troop \#42 |
| Hamilton, W.F. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Hamilton, W.F. | 9/23/27 | Letter to Editor on Jefferies for Mayor |
| Hamilton, W.F. | 11/11/27 | Committee man |
| Hamilton, W.F. | 3/16/28 | Car Crash with Mrs. G.P. Lawrence \& children No injuries |
| Hamilton, W.F. Councilman | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting Charter \& Bonds |
| Hamilton, W.F. Councilman | 11/17/27 | Meeting in New Auditorium |
| Hamilton, W.F. Mrs | 7/8/27 | Bid farewell to parents and sister returning to Charlotte |
| Hamilton, W.F. Mrs. | 3/4/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Missionary Society |
| Hamilton, W.F. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Visited by Sister and husband Mr. \& Mrs. H.G. Forth |
| Hamilton, W.H. Sect. | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Hamilton, Walter Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Missionary Society Pot Luck |
| Hamilton, Walter Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Continious serious illness at home on Bouganavilla Ct . |
| Hamilton. Drew Scout | 3/9/28 | Received Merit Badges |
| Hamilton. Walter Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Visit Mr. \& Mrs. J.C. Eubanks in Daytona |
| Hamon, Ray (School Trustee) | 10/21/27 | letter by L.W. Medlin reference the need for a new school |
| Hanley, E. Mrs. Stamford Conn | 1/20/28 | Attends Party at Freeman Home |
| Hanley, E. Mrs. Stamford Conn | 1/20/28 | Friend of the Freemans spending winter at Graylyn Hotel |
| Hanscom, Florence Gilbert | 11/17/27 | Famous Lyceum and War Camp entertainer at Victory Class |
| Hanscom, Florence Gilbert | 12/9/27 | Short Biography |
| Hanscom, Florence Gilbert | 12/9/27 | Lyceum \& Chautauqa entertainer next Tuesday at school |
| Hanson, Margaret | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Hardie, Dan (Palm Island) | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Harmony Party | 11/18/27 | Rally on Monday night |
| Harold, Fry Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Harrington, Aimee R. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Harrington, Amy R. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Harrington, Mr | 8/12/27 | Supports the ball team, donates for umpires and equipment |
| Harrington, Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Adam's farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Harrington, Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| Harrington, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Harrington. L.H. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Harry, Mr. \& Mrs | 9/9/27 | Win Prize at Mrs. Youngs party on Sunny Isles |
| Harry, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Harry, O.F. Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Programs |
| Harry, Owen Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Won Door prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Harry. O.F. Mr. Manager | 11/11/27 | White House Grocery contracts Meats to Cates \& Co. |
| Haskell Typewriter | 5/27/27 | Advertisement buys out J.C. Duel (Royal Agency) |
| Hawkins, Fred Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Hawthorne, Esther | 11/25/27 | Soloist for musical part of Christmas Program |


| Hawthorne, Esther | 12/9/27 | Will perform at Community Christmas show |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hawthorne, H.H. | 4/22/27 | Miami Shores Music Week |
| Hawthorne, H.H. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Hawthorne, H.H. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Hawthorne, H.H. | 10/7/27 | Chairs Brotherhood Program (Entertainment) this Saturday |
| Hawthorne, H.H. Harmony Pty. | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 8/12/27 | Plays for the Community Quartet at Union Congregational |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 8/1927 | Presides for Community Quartet |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 8/1927 | Boys Chorus Organizer |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 8/1927 | Sings at social for the Community Brotherhood |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 10/7/27 | Payroll Clerk announce pay roll at \$13,278.60 this period |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 11/17/27 | Chairs PTA/Municipal Christmas Party/Concert |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 11/18/27 | Confirmed as Town Christmas Manager by Town Council |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 11/25/27 | Sang at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Hawthorne, Henry | 11/25/27 | Plans musical for Christmas Program |
| Hawthorne, Henry Clerk | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| Hawthorne, Henry Clerk | 3/9/28 | Will have county voters registration books in his office |
| Hawthorne, Henry Clerk | 3/23/28 | Post notice of Primary Elections Register to Vote |
| Hawthorne, Henry H. | 9/23/27 | Short Biography |
| Hawthorne, Henry H. Mrs. | 4/1/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ Comm. Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs | 9/30/27 | Sings for the Christian Brotherhood Union Cong. Church |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs | 11/25/27 | Sang at Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Solo |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Sings at PTA |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs. | 9/2/27 | Musical interpretations at the Community Brotherhood show |
| Hawthorne, Henry Mrs. | 10/21/27 | Arranged Mde. Bebe to provide voice lessons for Commun. |
| Hawthorne, Henry Town Clerk | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Hawthorne, Henry, Mrs.(Com) | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Hawthorne, Junior | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Hawthorne. H. | 9/30/27 | May run for Town Clerk |
| Heard W.L. M.D. | 7/8/27 | Advertisement I Block South $1 / 2$ Block west of Post Office |
| Hearn, Mrs | 5/6/27 | Expects to leave and go north |
| Hearn, W.A Ch. School Supt. | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Hearn, W.A. | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Hearn, W.A. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Hearn, W.A. S.S. Supt. | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Hearn, W.N. | 6/17/27 | Lamb Skin Club Social Function |
| Hearn, Walter N | 3/30/28 | From Miami Shores will run for County Tax Assessor |
| Hemel, Kathleen | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Henderson, G.R. | 3/30/28 | Big thanks from community for Waffle \& Sausage Dinner |
| Hendrickson, Clarence $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ base | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |


| Henrietta, Lynott | 8/5/27 | Motors with brother H.W. Jones to Indianapolis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Henry Hope and Sons | 9/16/27 | Window Sash Company paid by Town |
| Henry, 1b Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Henry, John | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Henry, Lefty | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Henshaw earl, Scout Master | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Henshaw Poultry and Eggs | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Dixianna and $130^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Henshaw Radio And Cycle | 2/18/27 | Advertisement Miami 108 West Flagler Phone 6298 |
| Henshaw, Alma | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Henshaw, Alma (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Excellent Junior Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Henshaw, Alma Mrs. | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Henshaw, Alma Mrs. | 12/23/27 | Sings in Christmas Program at Union Congregational |
| Henshaw, Alma, Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Henshaw, Bobbie | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Henshaw, Cora | 8/26/27 | Trustee Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Henshaw, Cora (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Excellent Senior Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Henshaw, Cora A. Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Read poetry at Fellowship Class at the Wood Home |
| Henshaw, Don | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Henshaw, Don | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Henshaw, Don | 5/27/27 | Fires and Toasting Forks PTA Beach Party |
| Henshaw, Don | 6/3/27 | Historical study Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Henshaw, Don | 6/10/27 | Occupies pulpit at Union Congregational; |
| Henshaw, Don | 7/1/27 | Deputy Scout Executive Court of Honor notice |
| Henshaw, Don | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Henshaw, Don | 7/15/27 | Change of Leaders at Lamb Skin Club |
| Henshaw, Don | 7/15/27 | Poll inspector for referendum on Town name change |
| Henshaw, Don | 1/14/28 | In Pulpit Union Congregational Church |
| Henshaw, Don | 11/11/27 | Assistant Scout Master |
| Henshaw, Don | 11/11/27 | Assistant Scout Master |
| Henshaw, Don | 11/18/27 | Merit badges at Court of committee |
| Henshaw, Don | 2/10/28 | In central Florida with Earle Morgan |
| Henshaw, Don Editorial | 6/3/27 | Name Change foe Town WARNING |
| Henshaw, Don Editor | 7/1/27 | Fourth of July, Poll tax , \& Town Hall under construction |
| Henshaw, Don Editorial | 6/10/27 | Town Name change and referendum |
| Henshaw, Don Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Attend Cong, Ministers convention at Rollins College |
| Henshaw, Don (Exec. Comm.) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Henshaw, Don Chairman | 5/13/27 | New Masonic Club "The Lambskin Club" |
| Henshaw, Don Deputy Comm. | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Don Editor | 4/15/27 | New management of the Bulletin |
| Henshaw, Don Editor | 5/27/27 | Questions Chamber members on Post Card Project etc. |
| Henshaw, Don Editor | 5/27/27 | Questions C of C members on Sch, Bd. Money (new school) |
| Henshaw, Don Editor | 5/27/27 | Questions Chamber members on advertising issues |
| Henshaw, Don Editor | 5/27/27 | Help wanted or Job wanted for locals Free Ad |


| Henshaw, Don Editor | 7/15/27 | Being swallowed up by City of Miami |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Henshaw, Don Editor | 7/15/27 | Program of Community Development |
| Henshaw, Don Editorial | 7/15/27 | Political Climate \& History of the Beach Secession |
| Henshaw, Don Editorial | 7/29/27 | Town Name Change election over Still Miami Shores |
| Henshaw, Don Editorial | 7/29/27 | Another editorial supporting vote on Name change |
| Henshaw, Don G Reports | 3/2/28 | On Telephones and pay stations in Miami Shores |
| Henshaw, Don G Editorial. | 1/20/28 | The Pan American Conference in Havana |
| Henshaw, Don G Reports. | 10/21/27 | On a hot Town meeting about a new school and school taxes |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 2/03/28 | Pastor Union Congregational Community Church |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 8/5/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist/ Union Cong. Sunday Sch. Picnic |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 8/1927 | Worshipful Master, takes part in Masonic class |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 10/14/27 | Inspector at Special Election for Electric Choices |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 11/4/27 | Comments on water at school |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 11/17/27 | Worshipful Master of new Masonic Lodge |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 11/18/27 | Appointed Election Inspector |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 11/18/27 | The Bulletin/Henshaw supports Earle Morgan |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 11/25/27 | Library Committee |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 11/25/27 | Played at Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 12/9/27 | Comments tonight at 8:00 PM Industry in Miami Shores? |
| Henshaw, Don G. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Henshaw, Don G. .Editorial | 3/16/28 | Town Council political prejudices entering business |
| Henshaw, Don G. Chairman | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Henshaw, Don G. Comments | 1/6/28 | Article about The Bulletin in Chicago Music News |
| Henshaw, Don G. Comments | 1/6/28 | Negative Article about Miami Shores in "Miami Life" |
| Henshaw, Don G. Comments | 1/6/28 | On changing name of Town |
| Henshaw, Don G. Comments | 3/30/28 | Register to Vote |
| Henshaw, Don G. Comments | 3/30/28 | Protecting the forest from Fire |
| Henshaw, Don G. Comments | 3/30/28 | Initiative and getting along, a shot at the MS Councilman |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editor | 9/9/27 | Special Edition on Town Hall on Armistice Day |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 8/12/27 | Political Harmony in Miami Shores |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 8/12/27 | Reference meeting of Political adversaries |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 8/1927 | Custom Officers slay innocent citizen |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 8/1927 | Political News and J. B. Jefferies for Mayor |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 9/2/27 | Labor Day |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 8/26/27 | Land of Used-to-be Florida now and the future |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 9/9/27 | Town Beautification |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 9/16/27 | Parental responsibility, library need, \& Electric need |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 9/30/27 | Where is Bell Telephone? No Phones yet. |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 9/30/27 | The Fulford School and Arch Creek Addition Promises? |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 10/7/27 | Political Accusations on both sides not acceptable |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 10/14/27 | Editorial School Bd. Taxes \&Services |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 10/14/27 | Municipal Power Plant Vote upcoming |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 10/28/27 | The Coming Election |


| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 10/28/27 | Armistice Day |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 10/28/27 | Shop at Home |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 11/4/27 | Comments on coming election \& following Armistice Day |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 11/18/27 | The importance of Voting \& Powers of Town Officers |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 12/2/27 | Varied: Election, Hurr. damage, Rapid Transit, library \& Rec |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 12/23/27 | Christmas |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 1/14/28 | A forward Movement and boosting the city |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 1/27/28 | Town Hospitality, co-operation, and beautification |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 2/10/28 | Stand behind local Banks Don't be part of a run on them |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 2/24/28 | Coming out of the Depression \& Hurricane attitudes |
| Henshaw, Don G. Editorial | 3/9/28 | Ineffective Town Council in filling Jefferies vacancy |
| Henshaw, Don G. Reports | 10/21/27 | On the issue of The Light \& Power problem |
| Henshaw, Don G. Reports | 3/2/28 | Miami Shores Base Ball evaluation Weak \& Youthful |
| Henshaw, Don g. Rev. | 11/25/27 | Benediction at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Henshaw, Don Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Henshaw, Don Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Henshaw, Don Rev. | 3/11/27 | Overview of Sermon for the past Sunday |
| Henshaw, Don Speaker | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Henshaw, Don The Editor | 5/13/27 | Mississippi Flood Relief Plans |
| Henshaw, E.J. | 3/4/27 | Scout Master |
| Henshaw, Earl | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Henshaw, Earl | 4/1/27 | Ladies Aid Meeting |
| Henshaw, Earl | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Henshaw, Earl | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Henshaw, Earl | 5/27/27 | Games PTA Beach Party |
| Henshaw, Earl | 11/18/27 | Scout Mater at Court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 11/4/27 | Organizes donations for Scout Hut |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 5/13/27 | Pine Island Summer Camp |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Henshaw, Earl J. | 2/03/28 | Sunday School Supt. Union Congregation Community Ch. |
| Henshaw, Earl J. | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Henshaw, Earl J. Scoutmaster | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Henshaw, Earl Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Henshaw, Earl Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Elected Asst. Superintendent of Sunday School U.C. Church |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 11/11/27 | Sets stage to organize troop 42 in area |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 2/10/28 | Gives history of scouting at anniversary program |
| Henshaw, Earl Scoutmaster | 2/24/28 | Completes Merit Badges to stay even with the boys |
| Henshaw, Howard | 2/18/27 | Victory Class boat night ride |
| Henshaw, Howard | 2/25/27 | Victory Club Moonlight boat ride |
| Henshaw, Howard | 4/22/27 | Boy Scout Entertainment Troop \#42 |
| Henshaw, Howard | 9/16/27 | At Atwater-Kent Radio Assoc. show in Orlando |


| Henshaw, Howard Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Henshaw, Howard Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Music |
| Henshaw, Howard Mrs. Solo | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Henshaw, Howard Mrs. Soloist | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Henshaw, Howard W. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Henshaw, J.E. | 7/1/27 | Recuperates at sons Earl and Howard's home on Miami Bch. |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs | 10/28/27 | Halloween Party a great success |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Farewell dinner for Mrs. Currier |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Jersey Cow for sale |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Delegate to Congregational Church state meeting |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Church Delegates return from St Petersburg |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 6/10/27 | Union Congregational Church Pageant |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 9/16/27 | At Atwater-Kent Radio Dealers show in Orlando with son |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Will host next at Fellowship Class |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 10/14/27 | Recovering from Illness very well |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 10/21/27 | Host Christian Endeavor Halloween party next Thursday |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 10/21/27 | Host Fellowship next Thursday (also CE Halloween Party) |
| Henshaw, J.E. Mrs. | 12/16/27 | Works with Mayor on Town Christmas Party |
| Henshaw, L Scout | 8/5/27 | Troop contest |
| Henshaw, Lou | 12/30/27 | Host meeting Ladies Aid Soc. at her home on Eucalyptus |
| Henshaw, Louisa Finance | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Henshaw, Louisa Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Radio program at Fellowship Class at the Wood Home |
| Henshaw, Louise | 8/26/27 | Mistress of Finance Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 2 |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 6/3/27 | Wins silver trophy in bike race at Miami Beach |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 8/5/27 | Local boy goes to State Bike Championship |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 9/9/27 | Local boys wins labor bike races |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 9/16/27 | At Atwater-Kent Radio Assoc. show in Orlando with brother |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 10/7/27 | Merit Badge examined and passed |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 11/25/27 | Riding horse for sale |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 2/10/28 | Receives loving Cup for scouting for January skills |
| Henshaw, Lynn | 3/9/28 | Playing Catcher for Arch Creek 9 |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 2/10/28 | Honor scout ignites bon fire for anniversary proram |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |


| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 3/16/28 | Leader in Scout Efficiency Contest |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#2 |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 11/18/27 | Merit badges at Court of Honor |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Henshaw, Lynn Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Henshaw, Mrs. Pres. | 7/8/27 | Christian Endeavor Union Congregational Church |
| Henshaw, Violet | 4/15/27 | Business Manager of the Bulletin |
| Henshaw, Violet | 6/10/27 | Leads music Union Congregational Church |
| Henshaw, Violet | 11/17/27 | Has visit with her mother from Knoxville |
| Henton, Mrs. | 3/30/28 | Big thanks from community for Waffle \& Sausage Dinner |
| Henty, Don | 5/6/27 | Returns to Muncie, Indiana after visit |
| Herndon, 2b Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Herndon, L 3rd Engineer | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Herrington, L Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Biscayne Park Michigan Club |
| Hicks. -- | 2/03/28 | Buena Vista Bowling Team |
| Hill, E.F. | 3/25/27 | New Town Community Center |
| Hill, E.F. | 2/18/27 | A History of the Arch Creek Community (continuous Chap) |
| Hill, E.F. | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Hill, E.F. Mrs. | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Hill, Edward F. | 6/3/27 | Letter from the former Editor of the Bulletin in Chicago |
| Hill, Edward F. | 3/2/28 | Letter from former Bulletin Editor has daughter Suzanne |
| Hill, Edward F. Membership | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Hill, Edward F. (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Social at Robbins home |
| Hill, Edward F. (President) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Hill, Edward F. (Sect.) | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |
| Hill, Edward F. Mrs. | 3/25/27 | Victory Class \& Bertha Maria Club fund raiser |
| Hill, Jean | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Hill, Mr, Atlanta | 12/30/27 | Will preach at the Methodist Tent Revival |
| Hill, rf Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Hill, W.B. (Coral Gables) | 2/18/27 | Accident |
| Hills, Ralph County Music Dir. | 5/6/27 | Community sing |
| Hilty, George R. | 11/17/27 | Lectures at Union Cong. Church this Sunday FP\&L Rep. |
| Hindman, B.M. | 7/1/27 | BSA planning Pine Island Camp |
| History Fact | 2/10/28 | Fort Myers, Fort Drum, \& Fort Pierce one days march apart |


| Hitchcock, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hitchcock, -- | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Hitchcock, Hugh | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Holden, J.E Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Holden, J.R. Mrs. dau.Virginia | 6/17/27 | From Thomasville Ga. Visits sister Eve Gepfert |
| Hollingsworth Cleaners | 1/14/27 | Advertisement at Ave D and Old Dixie |
| Hollingsworth, J. Rufas | 2/18/27 | Owner of Miami Shores Cleaners |
| Hollingsworth, J. Rufus | 3/11/27 | Cleaners join in business venture |
| Holly, George F. Clk of Court | 4/1/27 | Legal Notice of Sidewalk Bonds |
| Holly, George F. Clk of Court | 4/15/27 | Legal Notice of Sidewalk Bonds |
| Holly, George F. Clk of Court | 4/22/27 | Legal Notice of Street Improvement Bonds |
| Holmes, -- | 2/03/28 | Buena Vista Bowling Team |
| Holmes, Edith M. Mrs | 1/14/28 | U.S. Govt. employee assist in Mother Craft project by PTA |
| Holmes, Louise | 2/10/28 | Mother of Pythian Sisters Temple |
| Holmes, Louise (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Past Grand Master Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| Holton, Mr. | 11/17/27 | Teacher in receiving line at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Holton, T.A. | 10/14/27 | He is principal at Arch Creek |
| Homey Homes by Fred Case | 3/25/27 | Advertisement Biscayne Park Estates |
| Hood, H. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Hood, Mrs. | 10/28/27 | Duet with Mrs. Lynott \& Mrs Frohock written by Mrs .Hood |
| Hood. L.B. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Hoose Electric Company | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 7933 NE 2 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Ave. |
| Horner, cf Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Houch, 1b Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Howard, Henshaw Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Howe, cf Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Huff \& Roberts | 8/12/27 | Town Engineers directed to Survey for Municipal electric |
| Huff \& Roberts Engrs. | 7/15/27 | Sidewalk estimates |
| Huff \& Roberts Engrs. | 9/9/27 | Plans and Specs. principle streets paving |
| Huff and Roberts Engrs. | 2/18/27 | Town Engineers at 250 Metropolitan Bldg. Miami |
| Huff and Roberts Engrs. | 10/7/27 | Report about the Municipal Power Plant to the Citizens |
| Huff and Roberts Engrs. | 9/16/27 | Approved estimate for work in Avenue D and Harding Street |
| Huff and Roberts Engrs. | 9/16/27 | Report on Municipal Electric Plant. |
| Huff, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 2 Scout |
| Huff, Mr. | 11/25/27 | Music Director at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Huff, R. Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| Huff, Robert | 10/28/27 | Reporter for Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Huff, Van E. | 6/10/27 | Rename a lot streets (Good list to check name of old streets) |
| Hulsart Family | 6/3/27 | Keeps Howard Mahaffey with them until schools out |
| Hulsart Sisters | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Hulsart, Ethel | 11/18/27 | 5 girls sing at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Hulsart, Ethyln | 11/18/27 | Trio sang at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Hulsart, H. Hose man, | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |


| Hulsart, Harry Fire Man | 3/16/28 | And Henry Orr take a job in New Jersey |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hulsart, Harry Mrs. | 8/26/27 | Gave a reading Sunday PM social Union Cong. Church |
| Hulsart, Harry, Jr. | 12/30/27 | Returns from N.J. with uncle David Conover after 5 months |
| Hulsart, Marjori | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Hulsart, Marjorie | 12/30/27 | Entertained tots from her class at her home |
| Hulsart, Missus | 5/20/27 | Victory Class Union Congregational Church Officer |
| Hulsart, Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Hulsart, Mr. | 5/27/27 | Fires and Toasting Forks PTA Beach Party |
| Hulsart, Winifred | 7/1/27 | Victory Class Party |
| Hulsart, Winifred |  | Birthday party |
| Hulsart, Winifred (Pianist) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Hulsart, Winnie | 6/3/27 | Leads music Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Hulsart, Winnie | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Hulsart, Winnie | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Hulsart, Winnie Miss |  | Teaches class on "Unrest" |
| Hulsart, Winnie Miss | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Hulsart, Winnie Miss Pianist | 7/8/27 | Christian Endeavor Union Congregational Church |
| Hulsart. Marjorie | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Hulsart. Marjorie | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Hulsert, Winifred | 5/20/27 | Victory Class Union Congregational Church Officer |
| Humphries, Mr. | 2/03/28 | House Fire |
| Hundley, Eugene | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Hundley, Eugene | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Hundley, Eugene | 4/29/27 | PTA Violin Solo |
| Hundley, Eugene | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Hundley, Eugene | 5/6/27 | Violin solo at PTA |
| Hundley, Eugene | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Hundley, Eugene | 6/3/27 | School play |
| Hundley, Eugene | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Hundley, Eugene | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Hundley, Eugene | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Hundley, Eugene |  | Surprise birthday party |
| Hundley, Eugene | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 8/12/27 | Split \$1.00 award in Essay Contest with 3 other scouts |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 7/8/27 | Court of Honor |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 9/2/27 | Earned Merit Badges at Boys Scout |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Hundley, Eugene Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#5 |
| Hundley, Forward | 1/14/28 | Boys Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |


| Hundley, Gene | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hundley, Gene | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Hundley, Gene Scout | 11/18/27 | Merit badges at Court of Honor |
| Hundley, Gene Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Hundley, Gene Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Hundley, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Hundley, Mrs. | 5/27/27 | Games |
| Hundley, Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Wins prize at Bridge Club in Carden Home |
| Hundley, P.W. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Hundley, P.W. | 12/30/27 | Visited by Aunt, Mrs. E.V. Stark of Long Beach. Wash. |
| Hundley, P.W. Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party |
| Hundley, P.W. Mrs. | 8/12/27 | First honors at Wed. Bridge Club meeting |
| Hundley, Perry Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Hundley, Perry Mrs. | 1/14/27 | At Benefit Card Party |
| Hundley, Perry, Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Hundley, PW. Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Membership |
| Hundley, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| Hundley's Tire and Battery | 5/20/27 | Buys out Smith's Biscayne Park Filling Station |
| Hundley's Firestone | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Ave E at the two Dixie's |
| Hundleys, P.W. | 3/4/27 | Visited by McDougals from Kansas City |
| Huston, Helen | 12/16/27 | Host the Christian Endeavor at her home on Ficus Street |
| Hyatt, rf Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Hymans, H.H. FP\&L | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| Independent Party Statement | 11/18/27 | Harmony Party Nepotism in Town Jobs |
| Ingalls, Lillian Mrs. | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Iron"s Manor | 12/1627 | Royal Palms get comments |
| Irons Manor Homes | 11/11/27 | Advertisement North on Dixie where the highways meet. |
| Irons, -- | 2/17/28 | Home site (lots) auction |
| Irons, Mr. | 4/29/27 | Town accepts land for Community Center |
| Irons, Mr. | 7/1/27 | The Miami Shores Community Center problems |
| Irons, Mr. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Irons, V. E. Councilman | 11/17/27 | Meeting in New Auditorium |
| Irons, V. Earl | 4/15/27 | Water to residents |
| Irons, V. Earl | 5/6/27 | Councilman and Street Committee |
| Irons, V. Earl | 8/26/27 | Leases Irons Manor Community Center to Town |
| Irons, V. Earl | 12/30/27 | Motion approved on school building next to old one. |
| Irons, V. Earl Developer | 12/16/27 | Beautifies properties with 266 Royal Palm |
| Irons, V. Earl Councilman | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting Charter \& Bonds |
| Irons, V. Earl Councilman | 1/27/28 | Suggest to Council a tax free status for jelly factory (forever) |
| Ivy, L. E. | 2/18/27 | Baptist Church "Tacky Party" |
| Ivy, L.E. | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Ivy, L.E. Mrs. |  | Soloist Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| Ivy, Lee | 2/03/28 | PTA Program |


| Ivy, Lee | 2/03/28 | Sunday School Supt. Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ivy, Lee | 5/20/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Church Meeting in Potts Bldg. |
| Ivy, Lee | 6/3/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Violin Solo |
| Ivy, Lee | 8/5/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist/ Union Cong. Sunday Sch. Picnic |
| Ivy, Lee | 9/30/27 | Host a sew in for sewing for a needy family of 6 |
| Ivy, Lee Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Special Mothers Day Program Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Ivy, Lee Sunday School Supt. | 5/13/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Ivy, Mrs. | 7/15/27 | Solo and duet with Mrs. at Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| J.J. Johnson Grocery | 2/18/27 | Advertisement |
| Jackson, Dora Hood | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Jacobs | 2/10/28 | Tri-Pure Bowling Team |
| James, p Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Jefferies, J. B. | 2/03/28 | Mayor Elect at Inaugural Ball |
| Jefferies, J. B. | 8/1927 | J.B. Jefferies Mayoral status and the Political news |
| Jefferies, J.B Mayor | 2/10/28 | Presents Charter to BSA Troop \$ @ |
| Jefferies, J.B .Mayoral Cand. | 9/2/27 | Biographical sketch and plans if elected Mayor |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 2/03/28 | Mayor Elect at Valentine dance |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 9/9/27 | Column on political commentary |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 9/16/27 | Very little opposition, political front quiet |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 9/30/27 | Considers running for Mayor |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 11/11/27 | Reports the Harmony Party gaining ground |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 11/18/27 | Rally with harmony party on Monday night |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 11/18/27 | Talks to Scouts on his early days in Panama |
| Jefferies, J.B. | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Jefferies, J.B. Councilman | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting Charter \& Bonds |
| Jefferies, J.B. Councilman | 11/17/27 | Meeting in New Auditorium |
| Jefferies, J.B. Harmony Party | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments b Editor |
| Jefferies, J.B. Mayor | 2/17/28 | Clean up City Campaign for visitors at lot auction |
| Jefferies, J.B. Mayor | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Jefferies, J.B. Mayor | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| Jefferies, J.B. Mayoral Cand. | 10/28/27 | Returns from trip in West Indies, |
| Jefferies, J.B. Mayoral Cand. | 10/28/27 | Completing new home |
| Jefferies, J.B. Mrs. | 3/9/28 | Was ill, feeling better and her club held meeting at her home |
| Jefferies, J.B. Pres. Pro-tem | 7/1/27 | Street Improvement and taxes for same |
| Jefferies, Mr. | 10/14/27 | Out of Town on business |
| Jefferson's Grocery | 2/25/27 | Advertisement |
| Jefferson's Restaurant | 6/3/27 | Closes for hot summer |
| Jenkins, Mary Lou president | 10/14/27 | New Journalism Club at Arch Creek School |
| Jenkins, Mary Louise | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Jenkins, Mary Louise | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Jenkins, Mary Louise | 10/7/27 | Reports on condition of school (Repainted inside) |
| Jenkins, Mary Louise | 12/9/27 | Outgoing officer at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |


| Jenkins, Mary Louise | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek School Assembly, in the play |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jenkins, Mary Louise | 3/16/28 | In school play "Imagination" |
| Jenkins, Mary Louise | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Johnson \& Hollingsworth | 5/27/27 | Cleaners move to east of Russey Building |
| Johnson H. Dep. Clk. Cir. Ct. | 4/1/27 | Legal Notice of Sidewalk Bonds |
| Johnson H. Dep. Clk. Cir. Ct. | 4/15/27 | Legal Notice of Sidewalk Bonds |
| Johnson, J.J. | 3/11/27 | Cleaners join in business venture |
| Johnson, J.J. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Johnson, J.J. | 7/15/27 | In charge of Lamb Skin Club Program |
| Johnson, J.J. | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Johnson, J.J. | 8/1927 | Junior Steward, takes part in Masonic class |
| Johnson, J.J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Johnson, J.J. Cleaners | 3/11/27 | Advertisement |
| Johnson, J.J. Director | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |
| Johnson, J.J. Grocery | 5/27/27 | Moves Grocery store to Russey Building |
| Johnson, J.J. Mr. | 3/11/27 | New member of the Chamber of Commerce |
| Johnson, J.J. Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party Won prize \$3.00 grocery at local store |
| Johnsonn, J.J. Grocery | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Johnstone, Dr | 5/6/27 | Special Mothers Day Program Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Johnstone, J.E Pastor | 5/27/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Johnstone, J.E. | 2/03/28 | Pastor Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| Johnstone, J.E. Dr. | 3/11/27 | Missionary Society Prayer Meeting |
| Johnstone, J.E. Baptist | 11/25/27 | Preached at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Johnstone, J.E. Reverend | 2/25/27 | Prayer Meeting |
| Johnstone, J.E. Pastor | 5/13/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Johnstone, J.E. Pastor | 8/12/27 | Pastor in Key West this week Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Johnstone, J.E. Rev. | 7/29/27 | Returns to the Pulpit from vacation Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Johnstone, R.E. pastor | 5/20/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Church meeting in Potts Bldg. |
| Joiner, (Ojus Dept.) | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Jones Garage | 2/03/28 | Advertisements 1 block NW of FEC Rail Road |
| Jones, H.L. Mrs | 5/6/27 | Attend Postmaster's convention in Mount Dora with Lynott |
| Jones, H.W. | 8/5/27 | Moors as far as Jax. with Sister Henriette Lynott |
| Jones, H.W. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Jones, H.W. Mr. | 3/11/27 | New member of the Chamber of Commerce |
| Jones, H.W. Garage | 2/18/27 | Advertisements 1 block NW of FEC Rail Road |
| Jones, J Mrs. Cleveland | 1/20/28 | . Spending vacation with Mr. \& Mrs. Henry Gehrke |
| Jones, J. Mr. of Cleveland | 1/20/28 | Attends Eberlings party for the Cohens |
| Jones, Mrs Teacher | 3/30/28 | $4^{\text {th }} \& 5^{\text {th }}$ Grades will provide entertainment for PTA |
| Jones, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Grade Teacher at Arch Creek Elem. School |
| Jones, Mrs. Room | 11/18/27 | A play at the Elementary School Wed. afternoon program |
| Jones, Nettie Mrs, | 1/14/28 | Banner for most parents at PTA meeting |
| Jones, Nettie N. | 6/17/27 | Leaves for summer in Waynesboro, Miss. |
| Journalism Club | 10/14/27 | Office at Arch Creek School |


| Junior High \& Elem. Baseball | 5/13/27 | Limited Schedule |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kalch, Clifford family | 12/9/27 | Return from Mansfield, Pennsylvania |
| Kalch, Clifford Mr. \& Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Trip to Mansfield Pa. Plan return on Nov $4^{\text {th }}$ |
| Kalch, Lea | 7/8/27 | Trip to Mansfield Pa. Plan return on Nov $4^{\text {th }}$ with parents |
| Kalch, Lester | 7/8/27 | Trip to Mansfield Pa. Plan return on Nov $4^{\text {th }}$ with parents |
| Kalch, Margaret Hannah | 8/5/27 | Born 7/28/27 Mansfield Pa. Parents visiting Mansfield |
| Kalch, Mr and Mrs. | 8/5/27 | Margaret Hannah Kalch born 7/28/27 family in Penn. |
| Kazook Band | 1/6/28 | Play for DOA installation |
| Keaon, Mrs State Dem. Agt. | 5/13/27 | 4 - H at school |
| Keen - Terrell Electric | 2/03/28 | Advertisements |
| Keen Inez | 11/18/27 | Trio sang at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Keen Terrell | 4/15/27 | Takes over Water system |
| Keen Terrell Co. | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Keen Terrell Electric | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Keen Terrell Electric | 7/15/27 | Labor and equipment approved and installed |
| Keen Terrell Electric | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Keen Terrell Electric (At Store) | 10/7/27 | Radio Party listens to World Series Game this afternoon |
| Keen, -- | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Keen, Foreman | 7/8/27 | Town Hall Construction |
| Keen, Frank | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Keen, Frank | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Keen, Frank | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Keen, Frank Left Field | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Keen, Frank Nozzle man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Keen, G.C. Lieut. | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Keen, Grady | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Keen, H.A. | 8/5/27 | Presided over meeting for organizing new baseball league |
| Keen, H.A. Jr. | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Keen, Harry | 2/03/28 | Building Inspector and the Code |
| Keen, Harry | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Keen, Harry (Mrs.) | 2/03/28 | Bridge Club |
| Keen, Harry Jr. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Keen, Harry Sr. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Keen, Harry ss Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Keen, Inez | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Keen, Inez | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Keen, Lieutenant | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Keen, Margarete | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Keen, Mary Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Keen, ss Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Keen, Yoman | 4/22/27 |  |
| Keen, Yoman | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Keen. Harry Sr. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |


| Keene, F Miami Shores Utility | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Keene, F. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Keene, Frank | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Keene, Frank | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Keene, Grady | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Keene, Grady | 5/13/27 | Mississippi Flood Relief Plans |
| Keene, H. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Keene, H.A. Pres. | 6/3/27 | Athletic Club holds meeting in fire hose |
| Keene, Harry | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Keith, C.M. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Kelley, Keith | 6/10/27 | Works for Huff \& Roberts Town Engineers |
| Keppner, Elfredia | 9/23/27 | Return with parents from 3 mo. in Chicago and Wisconsin |
| Keppner, Elfredia | 10/14/27 | Celebrates $10^{\text {th }}$ birthday |
| Keppner, Gerherdt | 9/23/27 | Return with parents from 3 mo . in Chicago and Wisconsin |
| Keppner, Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/23/27 | Return with children from 3 mo . in Chicago and Wisconsin |
| Keppner, Norbert | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Keppner. Gerherdt | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Keppner. Norbert | 9/23/27 | Return with parents from 3 mo . in Chicago and Wisconsin |
| Kesinger, Helen | 11/18/27 | 5 girls sing at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Kilts, Lucille | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Kimball, Rosamond | 12/9/27 | Wrote the Nativity play |
| King Hezabug Production | 3/2/28 | Festive Show at the School |
| Kirkpatrick, Mr. | 5/27/27 | Lamb Skin Club at Sunny Isle Pier for party |
| Kiser Drilling | 2/18/27 | Fire Wells (contract) |
| Kiyasted, Oscar Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Motoring to future home in Chicago |
| Klefeker, Betty | 6/17/27 | Ninth grade graduate Arch Creek Junior High |
| Klefeker, Betty Miss | 10/28/27 | Host Halloween Party at Klefeker Apartments |
| Klefeker, Corabel | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Klefeker, Corabel | 10/7/27 | Reports on the PTA participation in the school |
| Klefeker, Corabel | 12/16/27 | The Girls "Kazook" Band from Arc Creek School |
| Klefeker, Corabel | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "On the Park Bench" |
| Klefeker, Corabel Miss | 10/28/27 | Host Halloween Party at Klefeker Apartments |
| Klefeker, Elizabeth | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Klefeker, Jane | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Klefeker, Mrs. | 4/1/27 | Hiawatha Play PTA $5^{\text {th }}$ grade Class |
| Klefeker, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Klefeker, Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School $1^{\text {st }}$ Vice President |
| Klefeker, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Soloist at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Klefeker, Mrs. Ray | 12/23/27 | Sings in Christmas Program at Union Congregational |
| Klefeker, R.A. Mrs. | 9/2/27 | Needs a good used sewing machine |
| Klefeker, R.F. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| Klefeker, Ray Mrs. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Klefeker, Ray Mrs. | 7/29/27 | Host the Women's Fellowship Class at home |


| Klefeker, Ray Mrs. | 8/1927 | Sings on Fireman's See-Bot-M boat ride |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Klefeker, Ray Mrs. | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Klefeker, Ray Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Klefeker, Ray Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Provides apples for $9^{\text {th }}$ Grade taffy apple sale for sports eqip. |
| Klefeker, Ray Mrs. | 10/7/27 | Piano Solo at the Brotherhood Entertainment this Saturday |
| Klefeker, Raymond | 2/25/27 | Found Umbrella |
| Klefeker, Roy Mrs. | 10/28/27 | Offertory Solo at Union Congregational |
| Klefeker, Ruth Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 6/3/27 | School play |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 10/14/27 | Nominated for President Arch Creek School Athletic Assoc. |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 12/9/27 | Outgoing officer at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 12/16/27 | The Girls "Kazook" Band from Arc Creek School |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 12/23/27 | School Reporter on Student participation helping the needy |
| Klefeker, Sarah | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Klefeker, Sarah Manager | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Klefeker, Sarah Miss | 10/28/27 | Host Halloween Party at Klefeker Apartments |
| Klefeker, Sarah Secretary | 10/14/27 | New Journalism Club at Arch Creek School |
| Klefeker. Ruth, Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Boy Scout Entertainment Troop \#42 |
| Klefeker. Sarah | 11/18/27 | Monologue at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Kleir, Henry C. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Kleir, Henry Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Host the Tuesday Bridge Club |
| Klekeker, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Leads Sing |
| Klier, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party won a door prize |
| Klu Klux Klan | 5/27/27 | Women Donate flags to School when school Bd. did not |
| Knight, Dewey | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Knight, Dewey (Miami) | 9/30/27 | Addresses Christian Brotherhood Union Cong. Church |
| Knight, Dewey, (Miami) | 10/7/27 | Vocalist at the Brotherhood Entertainment this Saturday |
| Knight, Dewey, Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Accompanies for Mrs Hawthorne Christian Brotherhood |
| Knight, Miss | 3/4/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Missionary Society |
| Knights of Pythias | 2/18/27 | $63^{\text {rd }}$ Anniversary celebration |
| Knights Of Pythias | 3/9/28 | To hold Annual Political Bar B-Q preceding Dem. Primaries |
| Knights of Pythias \& Sisters | 2/24/28 | Will celebrate $69{ }^{\text {th }}$ Anniversary at Congregational Church |
| Kostakas, Anna Reed Mrs. | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Kostakas, Martha | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Kreis, G.C. | 2/10/28 | Tri-Pure Bowling Team |
| Kreis, M.D. | 2/10/28 | Tri-Pure Bowling Team |
| Kuntz, R.E. | 4/1/27 | Property Sales in Biscayne Park |
| Kydd | 2/10/28 | Tri-Pure Bowling Team |
| L.D. Chase \& Son Service Sta. | 2/17/28 | Advertisement |


| La Porte Gulf Service Station | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Old Dixie And Federal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ladies Aid of Union Cong. | 11/4/27 | Plan Christmas Bazaar |
| Ladies Aide Society | 3/2/28 | Sponsor Show " King Hezabug" at School Auditorium |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 8/12/27 | Plans a moonlight trip to Opa Locka |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 8/1927 | Initiates a new class |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 10/21/27 | Put on Fellowcraft Degree last evening |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 6/17/27 | Plans for Lodge and entertains |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 7/1/27 | Have tentative plans for Masonic buildings |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 7/1/27 | Special Election |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 8/1927 | Swim party Opa Locka pool \& bridge later at Lott's Resident |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 10/14/27 | Has Masonic Visitors from Miami and large turnout (dinner) |
| Lamb Skin Club (Masonic) | 6/10/27 | Entertainment and future lodge |
| Lambskin Club ( Masonic) | 6/3/27 | Funtime at Sunny Isles |
| Land, Edgar Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/23/27 | At helm as Miami Shores Junior High School opens |
| Landon, B/W. | 3/30/28 | B.W. Landon Visited F.H. Marvin \& W.S. Farrar |
| Lane, Edgar | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Lane, Edgar | 7/8/27 | Adult leaders Troop \#42 |
| Lane, Edgar | 8/5/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist/ Union Cong. Sunday Sch. Picnic |
| Lane, Edgar | 10/14/27 | He is now principal at Little River |
| Lane, Edgar | 11/11/27 | Committee man |
| Lane, Edgar | 11/17/27 | Teacher in receiving line at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Lane, Edgar | 12/16/27 | Works with Mayor on Town Christmas Party |
| Lane, Edgar Commander | 8/1927 | The American Legion overseas type caps have come in |
| Lane, Edgar Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Lane, Edgar President of Court | 10/7/27 | BSA Examining court sets in KP Hall |
| Lane, Edgar Presiding | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Lane, Edgar Professor | 9/30/27 | Announces formation of Journalism Class |
| Lane, J. Edgar | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Lane, Mr. | 5/6/27 | Address PTA |
| Lane, Mr. Class | 9/9/27 | Missionary Program (play) by Baptist children |
| Lane, Mr. Commander | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| Lane, Mrs. English Teacher | 12/9/27 | Drama club prepares for Nativity program |
| Lane, Professor | 4/15/27 | Takes residences with Blakes on Dixianna |
| Lane, Professor | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Lane, Professor | 4/29/27 | Speaker |
| Lane, Vera | 12/16/27 | Works with Mayor on Town Christmas Party |
| Langer, Billy | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Langworthy, Elizabeth E. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Langworthy, R.G. Adjutant | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| Langworthy, R.J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Langworthy, R.L. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Lapham, H.H. Mrs. | 6/10/27 | Soloist Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Laphan, H.H Incumbent | 6/3/27 | Election of School Trustees |


| Lauderdale, Blanche | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lauderdale, Buddy | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Lawrence Furniture Repair | 3/11/27 | Advertisement $12^{\text {th }}$ street via Hibiscus court |
| Lawrence, Child | 12/23/27 | Killed by train while playing near track |
| Lawrence, E.D. | 1/6/28 | Visited by daughter Mrs. E.D. Lawrence |
| Lawrence, Earl | 12/30/27 | Takes over the Miami Shores Service Station on $126^{\text {th }}$ St. |
| Lawrence, Earl | 1/27/28 | Advertisement Cooper Tires |
| Lawrence, G.P. \& children | 3/16/28 | Car Crash with W.F. Hamilton Councilman No injuries |
| Lawrence, R.C. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Leaton, Dorothy Hialeah | 6/3/27 | Home demonstration girls go to Tallahassee |
| Lee, -- | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Lee, c Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Lee, Tom | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Leonard | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Leonard G.C. | 7/15/27 | Takes over Biscayne Cleaners |
| Leonard, -- | 2/03/28 | Buena Vista Bowling Team |
| Leonard, C.C. Insurance | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Leonard, G.C. | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Leonard, G.C. |  | Takes over Biscayne Park Cleaners Avenue and Dixie |
| Lewis, Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Liebig, P.I. | 2/18/27 | At Miss Lockwood's Beauty Salon |
| Lighthall, 1b Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Lindenmeyer, Sadie Lou | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Lindsey, p Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Lindsley, G.E. Mrs | 8/12/27 | Motors to her home in Mexico, N.Y with friend Mrs. Brown |
| Lindsley, G.E. Mrs. | 7/1/27 | Against Street Improvement and taxes for same |
| Lindsley, George | 11/17/27 | Home for rent 1108 Bougainvillea Court |
| Lindsley, George | 11/17/27 | Five room bungalow for rent or sale 1121 Bougainvillea Ct . |
| Lingren, Jimmie | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Linton, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Linton, C.W. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Linton, C.W. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Linton, C.W. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Linton, cf Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Linton, cf Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Linton, Helen | 10/28/27 | Voted for her first time in last special election |
| Linton, Helen | 2/10/28 | Marries T.F. Hall on 2/11/28 at the Plymouth Cong. Church |
| Linton, Hose Man | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Linton, J. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Linton, J. Nozzle man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Linton, J.R. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Linton, James | 3/11/27 | Named Baseball team Manager |
| Linton, James Mr. | 3/11/27 | New member of the Chamber of Commerce |


| Linton, Jimmy | 1/20/28 | Organizer of Bowling League |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Linton, Jimmy | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Linton, Jimmy | 1/14/28 | Basketball Coach sign up |
| Linton, Jimmy Manager MS | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Linton, Jimmy, Center Field | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Linton, Katherine | 3/11/27 | New member of the Chamber of Commerce |
| Linton, Katie | 8/5/27 | Keeps Post office open as P.M. motors to Indianapolis |
| Linton, Katie | 9/2/27 | Daughters of America who live in Miami Shores |
| Linton, Katie | 8/26/27 | Excellent Junior Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Linton, Katie Excellent Junior | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Linton, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| Linton. Katie, | 7/15/27 | Attends Daughters of America meeting in Little River |
| Lions Club International | 6/3/27 | Meets for a week in Miami First Large convention |
| Little River News | 4/29/27 | New Community News paper |
| Little River Novelty Works | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Little River Novelty Works | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Little River Press | 3/11/27 | Advertisement Rosetta Building |
| Little River Press | 4/1/27 | Advertisement Rosetta Building |
| Little River Press | 11/11/27 | Advertisement Rosetta Theater Building |
| Little River Team | 4/22/27 | To Play Miami Shores next Sunday |
| Littlewood, Clifton Mrs. Chm. | 4/1/27 | 2nd Comm. Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Littlewood, Clifton Rev | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Littlewood, Clifton Rev. | 4/1/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ Comm. Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Littlewood, Clifton Rev. | 4/15/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Littlewood, Clifton W | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Littlewood, Clifton, Mrs. | 6/10/27 | Union Congregational Church Pageant |
| Littlewood, Dr. | 4/22/27 | Delegate to Congregational Church state meeting |
| Littlewood, Dr. | 4/29/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Music |
| Littlewood, Dr. (Local Head) | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Littlewood, L | 2/18/27 | New Pastor Union Congregational Community Church |
| Littlewood, Mrs | 3/25/27 | Community Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Littlewood, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Littlewood, W Clifton Rev. | 6/10/27 | Still on leave |
| Littlewood, W. Clifton | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Littlewood, W. Clifton Dr. | 4/29/27 | Church delegates return from St Petersburg |
| Littlewood, W. Clifton Dr. | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Littlewood, W. Clifton Rev | 6/10/27 | Takes a leave |
| Littlewood, W. Clifton Rev. | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Littlewood, W.R. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Littlewood. Clifton, Rev. | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| Lloyd, If Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Lockwood's Beauty Solon | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Little River Rosetta Building |
| Long, Ernestine | 9/9/27 | Missionary Program (play) by Baptist children |


| Long, Hose Team | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Long, L.B. | 2/03/28 | Lt. Fire Dept. Announced |
| Long, L.B. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Long, L.B. Nozzle man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Lord, Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Accompanies Kalch family to Pa. Then goes to NY |
| Lot, I. Miss | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Lot, Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see $4 / 1 / 27$ |
| Lot, T.J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Lot, T.J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Lott, Mr. Teacher | 7/1/27 | Summer classes at Arch Creek School |
| Lott, Mrs, Class | 12/9/27 | Sings at PTA entertainment |
| Lott, Mrs. | 9/23/27 | $1{ }^{\text {st }}$ prize at Bridge Club party at Dinger's home |
| Lott, Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Entertains large group of the Bridge Club at her home |
| Lott, Mrs. | 12/9/27 | 4-H girls need rig and chairs for repair projects |
| Lott, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Teacher host 4-H girls parents at a tea |
| Lott, Mrs. Class | 12/9/27 | Wins attendance banner and does an Operetta |
| Lott, Mrs. School Leader | 5/13/27 | $4-\mathrm{H}$ at school |
| Lott, T.J. Mr. \& Mrs. | 10/28/27 | Move into the Klefeker Apartments |
| Lott, Theodore Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Teacher in receiving line at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Lott, Theodore, Mrs. | 1/14/28 | Reports on Basket ball needs at PTA meeting |
| Louch, Harriet | 12/23/27 | Kalamazoo, Mich. Visits Cora Henshaw on Royal Palm |
| Louise's Lunch | 2/03/28 | Advertisements |
| Lowe, If Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Luconlet, J.L. | 4/1/27 | Property Sales in Biscayne Park |
| Lundgren, Esther | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Lundgren, Gust | 2/18/27 | New business in town |
| Lungren, Gust | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Lungren, Gust, $2^{\text {nd }}$ Engineer | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Lungren, Helen | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Lynde, Mate | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Lynde, W.L | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Lynde, W.L Co. | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Lynde, W.L Mrs. | 11/18/27 | PTA Playground Committee |
| Lynde, W.L. Policeman | 12/30/27 | Confirmed by Miami Shores Council |
| Lynde, W.L. (No Party) | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Lynott, H. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | New member of the Chamber of Commerce |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 2/03/28 | Post Mistress at the city Inaugural Ball |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 2/18/27 | Accident |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 6/3/27 | Post Mistress accepts flag foe Post office |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 8/1927 | Sings on Fireman's See-Bot-M boat ride |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 9/2/27 | Ticket sales Daughters of America boat ride |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 8/26/27 | Mistress of Recds \& Seal Present officers of Pythian Sisters |


| Lynott, Henrietta | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 11/17/27 | Mock Trial Music Co-Leader for community Sing |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 11/18/27 | Appointed Election Inspector |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 12/9/27 | Sings at PTA meeting |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 2/10/28 | Sang at Pythian Sisters School of Instruction |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 2/10/28 | Sings at Innaugral Ball |
| Lynott, Henrietta | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Lynott, Henrietta Records | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Lynott, Henrietta Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Chairs Daughters of America boat ride tonight |
| Lynott, Henrietta Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Lynott, Henrietta Mrs. | 10/28/27 | Duet with Mrs. Frohock written by Mrs .Hood |
| Lynott, Henrietta Post Mistress | 5/6/27 | Attend Postmaster's convention in Mount Dora |
| Lynott, Henrietta Post Mistress | 3/30/28 | Attended Pythian Sisters District Conv. In Key West |
| Lynott, Henriette | 7/15/27 | Attends Daughters of America meeting in Little River |
| Lynott, Henriette | 10/14/27 | Inspector at Special Election for Electric Choices |
| Lynott, Mr. | 2/18/27 | Accident |
| Lynott, Mrs | 12/9/27 | Sings at PTA entertainment |
| Lynott, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Lynott, Mrs. Henrietta | 8/12/27 | Returns from Indianapolis |
| Lynott. Henrietta | 9/9/27 | Post Mistress appointed Notary Public by Gov. Martin |
| MacDonald ,-- (Marshall) | 4/22/27 | Collins Accident |
| MacDonald C.A. | 2/03/28 | Fire Chief Meeting for Ordinance |
| MacDonald C.A. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| MacDonald Fire Marshall | 9/2/27 | Fireman will demonstrate and compete in labor Day events |
| MacDonald Marshall | 6/10/27 | Moonshiners apprehended and tried |
| MacDonald, C. A. | 1/20/28 | Organizer of Bowling League |
| MacDonald, C. Fire Chief | 7/29/27 | Fire Well in Fulford Highlands Fulford Blvd/Highlands Blvd |
| MacDonald, C.A | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| MacDonald, C.A Marshall. | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| MacDonald, C.A, | 11/11/27 | Full page advertisement for Town Marshall |
| MacDonald, C.A. | 5/6/27 | Town Marshall |
| MacDonald, C.A. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| MacDonald, C.A. (Mrs.) | 2/03/28 | Bridge Club |
| MacDonald, C.A. Exec. Com. | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| MacDonald, C.A. Harmony | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| MacDonald, C.A. Marshall | 4/15/27 | Fire Well Report |
| MacDonald, C.A. Marshall | 6/3/27 | Returns from Honeymoon |
| MacDonald, C.A. Marshall | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| MacDonald, C.A. Mr.\& Mrs. | 12/23/27 | Has daughter at Tallman Hospital in Coral Gables |
| MacDonald, C.A. Mrs. | 1/20/28 | At the Tuesday Bridge Club Meeting $1^{\text {st }}$ Prize |
| MacDonald, Chief | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| MacDonald, Chief | 6/10/27 | Volunteer Fire Dept reorganized summer leaves problem |
| MacDonald, Fire Chief) | 2/18/27 | Fire Wells (contract) |


| MacDonald, Fire Marshall | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MacDonald, Gretchen | 11/11/27 | Wins 4-H Club prize for night gown in Chicago Fair |
| MacDonald, Marshall | 7/8/27 | Police Pistol Contest |
| MacDonald, Marshall | 9/2/27 | Brings in 2 who were driving while intoxicated |
| MacDonald, Marshall | 9/16/27 | Salary issue \& motorcycles instead of car equal savings |
| MacDonald, Marshall | 9/16/27 | \$100 bond forfeited for possession and sale of liquor |
| MacDonald, Marshall | 9/30/27 | Escapee captured \& sentenced to an additional 60 days |
| MacDonald, Marshall | 3/16/28 | No Dumping Signs put up. Law to be enforced |
| MacDonald, Mr. | 9/30/27 | Will run for Town Marshall |
| MacDonald, Town Marshall | 12/9/27 | Busted a Big Moonshine Still in western side of Town |
| MaGahey, TB | 3/4/27 | Paving Bids |
| Magic City Erectors | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Magic City Erectors | 9/2/27 | Paid by the Town of Miami Shores supplies/services |
| Magill, Ira, Mr. \& Mrs | 1/27/28 | Visit the Harry Hulsart family $8^{\text {th }}$ St. Biscayne Park Estates |
| Magill, Sterling with parents | 1/27/28 | Visit the Harry Hulsart family $8^{\text {th }}$ St. Biscayne Park Estates |
| Magnuson, Oscar Mr. \& Mrs. | 12/16/27 | Letter thanking all for great Christmas \& Musical |
| Mahaffey Family | 6/3/27 | Moves to South Jacksonville |
| Mahaffey, Billy | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see 4/1/27 |
| Mahaffey, Billy | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Mahaffey, Billy \& Ralph | 6/3/27 | Move with Family to South Jacksonville |
| Mahaffey, Frank Mrs. | 8/5/27 | Former residents sings on radio station Wjax Jacksonville |
| Mahaffey, Howard | 5/6/27 | Bugle solo at PTA |
| Mahaffey, Howard | 6/3/27 | Remains with Hulsart family until schools out |
| Mahaffey, Howard | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Mahaffey, Howard "Bumpus" | 9/30/27 | Writes to Troop 42 that Jax Scouts in Lindbergh welcome |
| Mahaffey, Howard Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Mahaffey, Mrs | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Mahaffey, Mrs. | 4/1/27 | Hiawatha Play PTA $5^{\text {th }}$ grade Class |
| Mahaffey, Mrs. | 3/4/27 | PTA Welfare Work Meeting |
| Mahaffey, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Accompanies Eugene Hundley Violinist |
| Mahaffey, R.W. | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| Mahaffey, R.W. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Sunday Services and choir program |
| Mahaffey, Ralph Mrs. | 4/1/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ Comm. Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Mahaffey, Ralph, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Boy Scout Entertainment Troop \#42 |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Family | 5/13/27 | To move away |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs | 5/13/27 | Ladies Aid \& Missionary Soc. Sewing project |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs Soloist | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Music |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |


| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Host ladies Aid Society of the Union Congregational Church |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs. | 5/27/27 | Community Sing PTA Beach Party |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | On committee "National Music Week" 9 Churches involved |
| Mahaffey, W.R. Solo | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Mahoney, Mrs | 12/16/27 | Works with Mayor on Town Christmas Party |
| Mahoney, Mrs, Music Teacher | 12/9/27 | Prepares school for a Cantata |
| Mahood \& Leonard | 7/1/27 | Advertisement Real Estate Avenue E at Dixie |
| Mahood J.A. Music Dir. | 5/20/27 | Union Congregational Church |
| Mahood Mr. | 11/25/27 | Co-Organizer at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Mahood, Mildred Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Mahood, J.A. | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Mahood, J.A. (Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Choir leader Union Congregational Community Church |
| Mahood, J.A. (Social Chm.) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Mahood, J.A. Harmony | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Mahood, J.A. Mrs. | 4/1/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ Comm. Concert Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Mahood, J.A. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Music |
| Mahood, J.A. Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Mahood, J.A. Mrs. (Chm) | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Mahood, J.A. Tax Collector | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| Mahood, John | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Mahood, John | 11/17/27 | Mock Trial Court Clerk |
| Mahood, John Tax Assessor | 10/28/27 | Poll Taxes due |
| Mahood, John Tax Collector | 7/15/27 | Letter from Disgruntled Beach Tax Payer |
| Mahood, John (Tax Collector) | 6/10/27 | Grace period for Taxes |
| Mahood, John (Tax Collector) | 6/10/27 | Miami Shores Poll Tax \& Real Estate Tax |
| Mahood, John A. | 5/6/27 | Collector of Taxes |
| Mahood, John A. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Mahood, John A. | 9/30/27 | Tax Collector Last day for paying taxes |
| Mahood, John A. | 11/25/27 | Library Committee |
| Mahood, John A. | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Mahood, John A. | 12/30/27 | Sidewalk assessments due |
| Mahood, John A. Mrs | 5/13/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Bake Sale |
| Mahood, John A. Mrs. | 6/3/27 | Absent for summer Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Mahood, John A. Mrs. | 6/3/27 | Host Victory class at home Union Congregational Church |
| Mahood, John A. Mrs. | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Mahood, John A. Tax Assessor | 10/7/27 | Poll Tax books are open |
| Mahood, John A. Tax Collector | 4/22/27 | Taxes Due Bennett Building |
| Mahood, John A. Vice Pres. | 7/8/27 | Christian Endeavor Union Congregational Church |
| Mahood, John Tax Collector | 7/29/27 | Time extended and taxes coming in |
| Mahood, John Tax Collector | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Mahood, Mildred Mrs. | 8/1927 | Returns from Fla. State Col. For Women at Tallahassee |
| Mahood, Mildred Mrs. | 12/16/27 | Letter thanking all for great Christmas \& Musical |
| Mahood. J.A. | 4/29/27 | Town accepts land for Community Center |


| Malloch, Douglas | 7/22/27 | Poem Famous Poet of Thirties died 1938 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Malsie, W.G of Ojus. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Mann, Paul | 7/15/27 | Advertisement Piano Teacher |
| Marco, J.A. | 9/16/27 | Returns from a trip to the North |
| Marcoux J.E. | 11/18/27 | Supports the Bulletin Choice Earle Morgan |
| Marcoux, Harriet | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Marcoux, J.E. | 2/10/28 | Card Party for funding Arch Creek School Athletic Assoc. |
| Marcoux, J.E. Family | 11/18/27 | Has a guest a cousin Miss Loretta Marcoux of Rumford, Me. |
| Marcoux, J.E. Mrs. | 11/18/27 | PTA Playground Committee |
| Marcoux, J.E. Mrs. | 2/24/28 | Host PTA Bridge Party Host won Pair of guest towels |
| Marcoux, Jumping Center |  | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Marcoux, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Marcoux, Pauline | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Marcoux. Pauline | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Martin E. Harold | 4/22/274/ | Will Join wife in Asheville |
| Martin, E Harold | 5/6/27 | Bungalow for rent |
| Martin, E. Harold | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Martin, E. Harold Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Leaves for Newburgh, N.Y and Asheville later |
| Martin, E. Harold Sgt at Arms | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| Martin, Governor (Hon Chm) | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Martin, Harold (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 2/25/27 | At home on eucalyptus Drive |
| Martin, Mrs. Treasurer | 4/22/27 | Missionary Soc. @ temp Seaboard Park Bap. on Grand Blvd |
| Martz | 2/10/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Martz, -- | 2/03/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Marvin, F.H. Mansfield Pa. | 3/30/28 | Was In State Legislature - Short Bio |
| Marvin, F.H. Mr | 3/30/28 | Guest of B.W. Landon at the Amidon residence on Ave F |
| Masonic Election | 7/8/27 | Last Friday |
| Masonic Lamb Skin Club | 5/20/27 | Picnic at Sunny Isles Casino |
| Masonic Lodge | 5/27/27 | Organizes group for instruction |
| Masonic Lodge | 1/20/28 | Rehearses for Fellowcraft Degree |
| Masonic Lodge | 1/20/28 | Travels to Scottish Rite Temple in Miami for large class |
| Masonic Meeting | 12/9/27 | Has Special Communication meeting |
| Masons / Shriners | 3/9/28 | $54^{\text {th }}$ National Supreme Council meeting to be held in Miami |
| Masons / Shriners | 3/9/28 | \$2500 Beautification Prize offered to a local Community |
| Masons / Shriners | 3/9/28 | Local Unit urges all to work at cleaning up storm debris etc. |
| Matheson, High Miami | 11/18/27 | Letter recommending Goodrich for Tax Assessor |
| Mathews, Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Had son last week named William |
| Matusek, Carl | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Matusek, Carl | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Matusek, Carl | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Matusek, Carl | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| Matusek, Carl | 11/11/27 | Arch Creek School reporter for drama |
| Matusek, Carl | 11/17/27 | Reports School news |


| Matusek, Carl | 11/18/27 | Monologue at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Matusek, Carl | 12/9/27 | Secretary New Staff at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |
| Matusek, Carl | 12/9/27 | Outgoing officer at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |
| Matusek, Carl | 12/9/27 | Reporting School News |
| Matusek, Carl | 2/24/28 | Reporter Arch Creek Jr. Journalism Club |
| Matusek, Carl | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Matusek, Carl Editor | 10/14/27 | New Journalism Club at Arch Creek School |
| Matusek, Carl $9^{\text {th }}$ grade | 1/14/28 | Gave play ground report at PTA meeting |
| Matusek, Carl J. | 1/20/28 | Reports new for school |
| Matusek, Ferd Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Prepares apples for $9^{\text {th }}$ Grade taffy apple sale for sports eqip. |
| Matusek, Ferdinand | 2/03/28 | Garbage truck driver and service |
| Matusek, Lillian | 11/18/27 | 5 girls sing at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Maule Ojus Rock Co. | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Maxwell Plumbing | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Maxwell, A.J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Maxwell, Beulah | 6/17/27 | Ninth grade graduate Arch Creek Junior High |
| Maxwell, H. Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Maxwell, Harry | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Maxwell, Harry | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Maxwell, Harry | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Maxwell, Harry | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Maxwell, Harry Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Maxwell, Harry Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| Maxwell, Harry Ast.Ptl Ldr. \#3 | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Maxwell, Harry Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Maxwell, Harry Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Maxwell, Harry Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#3 |
| Maxwell, Harry Scout | 3/9/28 | Received Merit Badges |
| Maxwell, Harry Scout | 3/16/28 | Leader in Scout Efficiency Contest |
| Maxwell, L Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| Maxwell, L.O. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Missionary Society Pot Luck |
| Maxwell, Leon | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Maxwell, Leon | 3/16/28 | In school play "Imagination" |
| Maxwell, Leon | 3/16/28 | Leader in Scout Efficiency Contest |
| Maxwell, Leon Ast. Patrol \#2 | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Maxwell, Leon Reporter | 10/14/27 | New Journalism Club at Arch Creek School |
| Maxwell, Leon Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Maxwell, Leon Scout | 7/8/27 | Court of Honor |
| Maxwell, Leon Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#2 |
| Maxwell, Leon Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Maxwell, Leon Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |
| Maxwell, Leon Scout | 3/9/28 | Received Merit Badges |
| Maxwell, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 2 |


| Maxwell, Tim Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May, Al C. | 3/25/27 | Visits the Charles Pattersons |
| McCain, Zula (First Year) | 8/26/27 | Guard Pythian Sisters lodge reorganizes |
| McCaskill, G.E. Attorney | 1/14/28 | Plaintiff/ Court Tatum Ocean Park Company de-annexation |
| McClung, Junius | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see 4/1/27 |
| McConnell, C.W. | 2/03/28 | Pastor Biscayne Park Southern Methodist Church |
| McConnell, C.W. | 9/2/27 | Sunday Eve Services cancelled Mosquitoes \& no screens |
| McConnell, C.W. Methodist | 11/25/27 | Conducted at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| McConnell, C.W. Rev | 8/1927 | Organizes New Bisc. Park Methodist Church Sunday School |
| McConnell, C.W. Rev. | 8/12/27 | In Pulpit at Biscayne Park Methodist |
| McCormick, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| McCormick, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#4 |
| McCormick, Graphlin | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| McCorquadale, Mr. \& Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| McCorquodale | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| McCorquodale, B .Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| McCorquodale, Bruce | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| McCorquodale, Bruce | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| McCorquodale, Bruce Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#3 |
| McCorquodale, Bruce Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| McCorquodale, D Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| McCorquodale, Don | 11/11/27 | In play at Arch Creek School |
| McCorquodale, Don | 11/17/27 | Wins boys Bunco prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| McCorquodale, Don | 12/9/27 | Agriculture students hike to Sherwood Forest on field trip |
| McCorquodale, Don | 2/24/28 | Editor Arch Creek Jr. Journalism Club |
| McCorquodale, Don Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#1 |
| McCorquodale, Donald | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| McCorquodale, Donald | 11/17/27 | Girls beat boys in football skirmish |
| McCorquodale, Donald | 12/9/27 | President New Staff at Journalism Club Arch Creek School |
| McCorquodale, Donald | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| McCorquodale, Donald Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| McCorquodale, Donald Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| McCorquodale, Forward | 1/14/28 | Boys Basket ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| McCorquodale, Jane | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| McCorquodale, Mary | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| McCorquodale, Mary | 11/18/27 | Trio sang at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| McCorquodale, Vice President | 10/14/27 | New Journalism Club at Arch Creek School |
| McCourrier, C.M. Mr. \& Mrs. | 10/28/27 | Return from summer home in Marblehead. Mass. |
| McCrillus, Bobby | 2/24/28 | Sings "our Heroes" with Peter Schaeffer at School Assembly |
| McCrillus, H Chm. | 8/5/27 | Lamb Skin Club Social |
| McCrillus, H.A. | 7/8/27 | Adult leaders Troop \#42 |
| McCrillus, H.E. | 7/15/27 | Wins $1^{\text {st }}$ prize at Brownings Bridge Club |
| McCrillus, H.E. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |


| McCrillus, H.E. | 11/4/27 | Letter Explaining why he waited until so late to enter race. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| McCrillus, H.E. | 1/14/27 | At Benefit Card Party |
| McCrillus, H.E. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| McCrillus, H.E. Mrs | 7/8/27 | Entertains in Hollywood on $4^{\text {th }}$ of July |
| McCrillus, H.E. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| McCrillus, Homer | 8/5/27 | Leaves for a thirty day trip to the north and west |
| McCrillus, Homer | 11/11/27 | Committee man |
| McCrillus, Homer | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| McCrillus, Homer Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School $2^{\text {nd }}$ Vice President |
| McCrillus, Homer E. | 7/15/27 | Principal Speaker at Lamb Skin Club program |
| McCrillus, Homer E. | 7/15/27 | Change of Leaders at Lamb Skin Club |
| McCrillus, Homer Harmony | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| McCrillus, Homer Mr.\& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party \& Women's $2^{\text {nd }}$ prize |
| McCrillus, Homer Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| McCrillus, Homer Mrs. | 7/29/27 | Wins prize at Molton birthday/bridge party at D.B. Baker |
| McCrillus, Homer Mrs. | 2/10/28 | First prize at the Bridge Club on $2 / 8$ |
| McCrillus, Homer, Mrs. | 8/1927 | $1{ }^{\text {st }}$ prize at Bridge Club meeting the Youngs |
| McCrillus, Mr. | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| McCrillus, Mrs. | 9/9/27 | $2{ }^{\text {nd }}$ Prize at Bridge Club meeting at Mrs. L.H. Brownings |
| McCrillus, Mrs. Homer | 9/2/27 | Entertains Bridge club at her home/ carried out first honors |
| McCrillus, W.C. | 5/13/27 | New Masonic Club "The Lambskin Club" |
| McCrillus. H.E.. | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| McCrullis, Mr. | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| McCullough, -- | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| McDonald, C.A. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| McDougal, Archie | 3/4/27 | Of Kansas City Guest of P.W.Hundleys |
| McElwee, Mrs. | 7/1/27 | Against Street Improvement and taxes for same |
| McElwee, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Returns to Miami Shores |
| McElwee, President | 3/23/28 | Coordinates Waffle \& Sausage Dinner for Brotherhood |
| McElwee, Walter | 2/03/28 | Lecturer Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| McElwee, Walter | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| McElwee, Walter | 11/17/27 | Mock Trial Defense Attorney |
| McElwee, Walter | 10/7/27 | Dramatic Reading Brotherhood Entertainment this Saturday |
| McElwee, Walter | 1/27/28 | Missed speaking date, will speak later |
| McGanie | 2/10/28 | Tri-Pure Bowling Team |
| McGuinn, N.J. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| McKay, Albert | 5/6/27 | Sings during assembly at school for national music week |
| McKay, Louise | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| McKendall, ss Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| McQuorguadale, Don Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| McVean, H.D. Commander | 5/27/27 | John J. Pershing Post \#10 interviewed |
| Medlin, Estelle | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Medlin, Estelle | 6/3/27 | Home demonstration girls go to Tallahassee |


| Medlin, Estelle | 6/17/27 | Ninth grade graduate Arch Creek Junior High |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Medlin, Estelle | 6/17/27 | Jr. High Summer Course Scholarship in Tallahassee |
| Medlin, Estelle Winner | 5/13/27 | 4 - H at school |
| Medlin, Idelle | 6/17/27 | $7^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Medlin, L.W. (School Trustee) | 10/21/27 | 2 letters reference the need for a new school |
| Medlin, Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Medlin, Mrs. | 5/27/27 | Transportation PTA Beach Party |
| Meeker, Geo. L \& Co. | 8/26/27 | List of contractors paid for services to Town |
| Melton, Doris | 9/9/27 | Missionary Program (play) by Baptist children |
| Memorial Day | 5/20/27 | All Veterans all wars (Includes confederates States Vets) |
| Merritt Family Orchestra | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Merritt Family Orchestra | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Merritt, Family | 9/2/27 | Performs at the Community Brotherhood show |
| Merritt, Harry | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Merritt, Mrs. | 8/1927 | Plays for Community Quartet |
| Merritt, Mrs. | 12/9/27 | Sings at PTA entertainment |
| Mesker, Geo. L. Co. | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Mesker, George L. Co. | 9/2/27 | Paid by the Town of Miami Shores supplies/services |
| Metz Poultry \& Eggs | 2/17/28 | Advertisement |
| Metz, Fred | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Metz, Fred | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Metz, Fred | 9/30/27 | Letter agreeing with Mr. Yborra on Power Plant |
| Metz, Fred | 11/18/27 | Appointed Election Inspector |
| Metz, Fred | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Metz, Martha | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Miami Co-operative Market | 9/2/27 | Mkt. Owned by several Dairymen north of Miami Shores |
| Miami Daily News | 7/15/27 | Carriers wanted |
| Miami Shires Fireman | 3/9/28 | Pushing Big dance on March $14^{\text {th }}$ |
| Miami Shires Town Council | 7/1/27 | Street Improvement and taxes for same explained |
| Miami Shoes Town Council | 6/10/27 | Voter Registration and Poll Tax |
| Miami Shoes Town Council | 6/10/27 | Fire Well paid for and Locations and depth |
| Miami Shoes Town Council | 6/10/27 | Huff \& Roberts Town Engineers |
| Miami Shore Base Ball | 1/14/28 | Team included in Winter league |
| Miami Shores Athletic Club | 6/3/27 | Organize Pep Rally |
| Miami Shores Athletic Club | 8/12/27 | Good Luck in the State Bicycle Championships |
| Miami Shores Baptist | 11/18/27 | Evening Church Services with other Churches in Town Hall |
| Miami Shores Barber Shop | 3/4/27 | Advertisement |
| Miami Shores Barber Shop | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Miami Shores Base ball | 12/23/27 | Last weeks dance to raise money was successful |
| Miami Shores Base Ball | 1/20/28 | Winter League Columbia Cys. 3 Miami Shores 2 |
| Miami Shores Base Ball | 2/24/28 | Plays big rival "Little River" next Sunday |
| Miami Shores Base Ball | 3/9/28 | Home Team Loses to Dania, Play Homestead next Sunday |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 5/13/27 | Miami Shores vs Hollywood 14-13 |


| Miami Shores Baseball | 5/27/27 | Team Loose to Hollywood 2-6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 5/6/27 | Win over Miami Transit 11-1 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 5/6/27 | Win over Dairyman \#1 9-5 \#2 21-11 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 5/6/27 | Loose to Allapattah 4-11 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 5/13/27 | 18 Games 15 wins 3 lost . 833 Very good |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 5/20/27 | Miami Shores vs Gables Win 5-2 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 4/22/27 | Sunday game problem |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 6/3/27 | Locals best Dairyman 6-4 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 6/3/27 | Beat Coral Gables 7-5 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 6/3/27 | Next game at Opa Locka |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 6/3/27 | Replay with Coral Gables coming next week |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 6/10/27 | Opa Locka defeated handily |
| Miami Shores baseball | 7/1/27 | Team beat Phoenix Utilities 3-2 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 8/5/27 | Local beat the Little River team 11-10 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 8/5/27 | New League created "The Greater Miami League" |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 8/12/27 | Big loss Miami Beach 2-10 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 8/12/27 | Gets by Little river 11-10 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 9/2/27 | Team wins at Hialeah 7-4 |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 12/16/27 | Baseball Team sponsors dance. Tickets at Hundleys Gas Sta. |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 1/27/28 | Lost to Hall \& Wrights Whirlwinds 6-2 (Winter League) |
| Miami Shores Baseball | 2/10/28 | Miami Shores 3 Dania 3 Game called for darkness |
| Miami Shores Basket Ball | 1/14/28 | Town starts up team see Jimmy Linton Coach |
| Miami Shores Beauty Contest | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Girls Participate in Miss Miami Contest |
| Miami Shores Bicycle Club | 4/29/27 | Plans for summer racing and velodrome |
| Miami Shores Bowling | 1/27/28 | Contact C.J. Topal or Mr. Case for details |
| Miami Shores Bowling | 2/10/28 | Miami Shores \& Tri-Pure Water |
| Miami Shores Boys | 6/3/27 | Athletic Club boys win Bicycle races |
| Miami Shores Boys Chorus | 8/12/27 | Doubles in size, rehearsal to nite |
| Miami Shores Boys Chorus | 8/1927 | Moves along |
| Miami Shores Boys Chorus | 9/2/27 | For the first time at the Community Brotherhood show |
| Miami Shores Boys Chorus | 8/26/27 | To Practice in Potts Hall chaperones to be provided at nite |
| Miami Shores Boys Chorus | 9/9/27 | Participates at Union Cong. Ch. Com. Entertainment Night |
| Miami Shores Boys Chorus | 9/2/27 | To Sing at Potts Hall |
| Miami Shores Bulletin | 6/10/27 | Lions International and Flag day |
| Miami Shores Cash Grocery | 2/18/27 | PTA Sponsor |
| Miami Shores Cash Grocery | 2/18/27 | Advertisement |
| Miami Shores Cash Grocery | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Miami Shores Christmas | 12/23/27 | On the School grounds |
| Miami Shores Cleaners | 2/18/27 | Advertisement Old Dixie at Avenue D |
| Miami Shores Com. Chorus | 7/29/27 | Boys Chorus being organized at Potts Hall |
| Miami Shores Court | 6/10/27 | Moonshiners apprehended and tried |
| Miami Shores Crime problem | 8/12/27 | Citizens may form patrols and take over safety of city |
| Miami Shores Diary | 11/11/27 | Advertisement H.W. Wilson Prop. |


| Miami Shores Election Dist. \#3 | 3/2/28 | Books open for registration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Miami Shores Fire Department | 8/12/27 | Plans Moonlight boat ride |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept | 7/1/27 | Fire Avenue F @ Bougainvillea Ct |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept | 7/29/27 | Organizes for competition |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept | 9/16/27 | I/2 of Bulletin Armistice Day ads to go to Legion \& Fireman |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept | 3/16/28 | Need furniture firemen's quarters at station |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept. | 8/1927 | House fire on East Dixie across from Fountania |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept. | 10/28/27 | Armistice Day Program |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept. | 3/16/28 | "Hard Times' dance was a great success last week |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept. | 3/16/28 | Called at last Sunday brush fire Fulford Blvd. In Oleta |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept. | 3/16/28 | Called out Phoenix Utilities Co. plant |
| Miami Shores Fire Dept. | 3/16/28 | Install radio purchased from Henshaw Radio \& Cycle Co. |
| Miami Shores Fireman | 7/15/27 | To be paid Rates listed |
| Miami Shores Fireman | 12/30/27 | Fireman's Ball on the $9^{\text {th }}$ Jan "The Mardi-Gras" |
| Miami Shores Fireman | 2/10/28 | Masquerade Ball \& Dance next Tuesday |
| Miami Shores Fore Dept. | 8/1927 | Social and Boat Ride on the "See-Bot- M" boat |
| Miami Shores Girls Team | 4/22/27 | Ties Little River 20 - 20 |
| Miami Shores Independent Prty | 11/11/27 | Letter to Public |
| Miami Shores Jr. High | 9/23/27 | Begins Physical Education program |
| Miami Shores Library | 1/6/28 | Book Review Page |
| Miami Shores Lumber | 2/03/28 | Advertisements 96th street (Shoreland Blvd) and Rail Rd. |
| Miami Shores Lumber | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Miami Shores lumber | 7/15/27 | Lumber approved and delivered |
| Miami Shores Lumber | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Miami Shores Masonic Lodge | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Meets in Potts Building |
| Miami Shores Masonic Lodge | 12/9/27 | List of Officers and Titles |
| Miami Shores Masons | 4/29/27 | Announcement |
| Miami Shores Masons | 3/2/28 | Have special meeting Out of Town Speakers \& refreshments |
| Miami Shores Merchants | 5/27/27 | Reject half-day losing in mid week |
| Miami Shores Methodist | 11/17/27 | Move to old Chamber of Commerce building |
| Miami Shores Prisoners | 9/9/27 | Work on Highway Maintenance |
| Miami Shores Purol Serv. Sta. | 2/03/28 | Advertisements West Dixie and $129^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Miami Shores resident | 1/27/28 | Boys are shooting birds, law needs to be enforced |
| Miami Shores Sash \& Door | 1/27/28 | Defunct business \& building where jelly factory may locate |
| Miami Shores Service Station | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Miami Shores Tax Collector | 7/8/27 | A list of 109 (plus) citizens who paid Poll Tax |
| Miami Shores Tax Collector | 10/28/27 | Poll Tax Due |
| Miami Shores Taxes | 11/11/27 | Mayor says no cause to worry about Sunny Isles litigation |
| Miami Shores Town | 2/18/27 | Miami Shores Legal Notice for Budget |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 1/20/28 | Town Marshall will enforce Dog License Ordinance |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 1/20/28 | Little interest in Straw Vote for changing name of Town |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Personnel changes and salary adjustments |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 4/29/27 | Town accepts land for Community Center |


| Miami Shores Town Council | 5/27/27 | Sunday Closings and limited sports |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 6/3/27 | Resolution to change name of Town |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 6/10/27 | Federal Highway named Biscayne Boulevard |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 6/10/27 | Rename a lot streets (Good list to check name of old streets) |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 6/10/27 | Documents from Governor to Town name change |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/1/27 | Petition to Pave certain streets |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/1/27 | Driving across made illegal |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/1/27 | Tax Time extended |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/1/27 | Details of Street improvement program |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/1/27 | Cross Section of 60 foot Residential Street (Design) |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/1/27 | Legal Notice paving in Fulford Highlands |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/1/27 | Ordinance relative to vote on Town Name |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/8/27 | Resolution to Fulford Heights Streets |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/8/27 | Referendum notice to change Town Name |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/8/27 | Notice of which Streets to be paved |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/15/27 | Approves Contracts |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/15/27 | Sidewalk construction estimates by Huff \& Roberts |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/15/27 | Bills Paid |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/15/27 | Ordinance for Town Referendum on name change |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Approves bill for Monmouth Plumbing |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Approves bills for Little River Novelty Works |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Approves bills for R.C. Douglas Co. |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Approves bills for Maule Ojus Rock Co. |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Approves bills for Donaldson-Aufford Agency |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Approves bills for Buena Vista Iron Works |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Approves bills J.S. Monahan Co. |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 7/29/27 | Ordinance Name shall remain Miami Shores |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/5/27 | Sample petition for street Paving |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/12/27 | Directs Town Engineers a survey as to Municipal electric |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/12/27 | Officially accepts Clerks resignation |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/12/27 | Appoints Lawrence C. Molton Town Tax Assessor |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/12/27 | Notice garbage pick up rules |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/1927 | Cash payroll makes merchants happy |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/1927 | Town Books audited by Mucklow, Ford \& McCall of Jax. |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/1927 | Town hall underway, sidewalks in and weeds being cut |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 9/2/27 | List of Contractors paid |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/26/27 | Leases Irons Manor Community Center for public use |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/26/27 | Extends time for taxes |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 8/26/27 | Approves amount fireman to be paid |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 9/9/27 | Plans and Specs. Principle streets paving |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 9/9/27 | Public Notice for street paving |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 9/9/27 | Special Assessment tax roll Lot \& Block (No Names) |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 9/16/27 | Refers Gribbles Municipal Electric to Committee No Vote |

Miami Shores Town Council
Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council
Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council
Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council
Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council Miami Shores Town Council

9/16/27 Appoints R.L. Gribble as Director of Public Services
9/16/27 Appoints J.H. Gribble as Tractor Operator
9/16/27 List of contractors to be paid for supplies and services
9/16/27 Begins work on Community Center Lot in Irons Manor.
9/16/27 Notice of Public Hearing for Municipal Electric plant
9/16/27 Notice of Public Hearing for Street Paving Resol. 160
9/16/27 Special Assessments for street paving (Lot \& Block)
9/23/27 Public hearing article on electric power plant
9/23/27 Legal Notice for vote on Municipal Power Plant
9/23/27 Special assessments tax notice on Lot \& Blocks
9/30/27 Last Monday No Quorum Meeting Cancelled
9/30/27 Public hearing for Municipal Power Plant
10/7/27 List of Contractors paid for Town Hall construction work
10/7/27 Public Hearing relative to Municipal Power Plant
10/14/27 Summary of Payroll
10/14/27 Notice of Special Election City Electric Choices
10/14/27 Copy of the proposals for electric services in the Town
10/21/27 Town Hall near completion
10/21/27 Copy of Power and Light Ordinance
10/28/27 Election FP\&L gets 30 year contract to light streets
10/28/27 Considering proposed sidewalk by Earle Morgan Co.
11/4/27 Signs Franchise for street Lights
11/4/27 Plan for Public Library
11/11/27 Street Lighting agreement amended
11/11/27 Sample Ballot
11/11/27 List of Voters in Town and Poll tax status
11/17/27 Meeting in New Auditorium
11/18/27 Appoints Inspectors and Clerk for Elections
11/18/27 Thanks Amer. Leg and the Fireman for Armistice Day Prog.
11/18/27 Appoint F.D. Snow as Town Hall Trustee (Fees and Mngr.)
11/18/27 Christmas Party expands concert and dance
12/9/27 Legal for road work in Fulford Highlands
12/16/27 Notice of Public Hearing Street Improvements
12/16/27 Notice of Tax Equalization Board Meeting
12/23/27 Notice of Public Hearing Side walk Construction
12/23/27 Tax Roll assessments competed
12/30/27 Tax equalization completed
1/14/28 Court Tatum Ocean Park Company de-annexation
1/14/28 Review of Straw Vote on Name Change
1/6/28 Ballot in Bulletin for Straw vote on name change
1/14/27 Ordinance Dog Licensing
1/14/27 Rejects bids on for Bonds
1/14/27 Legal notices, sealed proposals Deposits

| Miami Shores Town Council | 1/27/28 | Straw Votes Completed Keep the Name 156; change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 1/27/28 | Commentary Name Change |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 1/27/28 | Inaugural Ball at City Hall planned |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 1/27/28 | A "By Invitation" was held in the Town Hall |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 2/17/28 | Truck \& Crews for clean up of trash prior to big lot auction |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/2/28 | To fill Mayor Jefferies vacancy on Council election |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/9/28 | Stymied on replacing Jefferies No Action on anything else |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/16/28 | Meet but still do no business |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/23/28 | Finally fill vacancy, Louis Nathan is new Councilman |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/30/28 | Set Salaries for officers and employees |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/30/28 | Remodel the White Way System on West Dixie not taken up |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/30/28 | No. Miami Improv. Assoc. plans to advertise Northern area |
| Miami Shores Town Council | 3/30/28 | County rebuilding $126^{\text {th }}$ street typo ( $125^{\text {th }}$ ) |
| Miami Shores Town Hall | 11/25/27 | Big Sunday Evening Joint Services of local Churches |
| Miami Shores Town Hall Mtg. | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| Miami Shores Town Hall(New) | 10/28/27 | Jail open \& Fire Dept Moves in. |
| Miami Shores Town Song | 2/10/28 | Sung at Innaugral Ball (Words in this issue) |
| Miami Shores Town vote | 7/29/27 | 97 to 25 to retain Town name/nullify State Legislation |
| Miami Shores Traffic Court | 7/8/27 | Mayor/Judge Brion presides |
| Miami Stationary | 2/18/27 | Miami 68 NE ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Street |
| Miami Tire Co. | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 11 NE 2nd Street |
| Miami Transit Ball Team | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Middlebrook, 3b Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Miels, Robert Mr. | 5/6/27 | Visit Mr. \& Mrs. J.C. Eubanks in Daytona |
| Milbetts 5 \& 10 | 5/13/27 | Advertisement 7626 NE 2 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Ave Little River |
| Miller, Bob | 8/12/27 | Supports the ball team, donates for umpires and equipment |
| Miller, R.L. | 6/17/27 | Lamb skin Club Committee Feed the Program |
| Miller, R.L. | 7/15/27 | In charge of Lamb Skin Club Program |
| Miller, R.S. | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Miller, Robert L. | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Miller, Robert S. | 8/1927 | Senior Deacon, takes part in Masonic class |
| Mills, President | 3/23/28 | Of the Local Scout Council visits Troop 42 |
| Missus Hamiltons | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Mitchell, Alden | 8/1927 | Wins prize at Lamb Skin bridge party at Lott Residence |
| Mitchell, E.E. Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party \&Women's $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prize, Men's $2^{\text {nd }}$ |
| Mitchell, E.E. Mrs. | 8/1927 | Wins prize at Lamb Skin bridge party at Lott Residence |
| Mitchell, Elden | 10/14/27 | Distributor for Bobby Brown Doughnuts |
| Mitchell, Mr. \& Mrs. | 12/30/27 | Madison, Wisc, visit her father, E.A. Brockman |
| Mitchell, Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Mitchell, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Hosts the Bridge Club |
| Mitchell, Mrs. (formerly Stine) | 3/11/27 | Arch Creek School News |
| Mitchell. Alden Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Entertained with 3 tables of Bridge at her home on Wed. |
| Mitchell. Elden Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party |


| Mitchen, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mithchell, Elden Mr. | 11/17/27 | Wins Men's prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Mithchell. E.E. Sr. | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Moe, Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| Moehl, 2b Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Moller, William | 7/1/27 | BSA planning Pine Island Camp |
| Molnar, Adele | 2/10/28 | Conducts Pythian Sisters School of Instruction |
| Molnar, Adella | 8/26/27 | District Grand Chief Present officers of Pythian Sisters |
| Molnar, Adella District Deputy | 4/1/27 | Visits local Pythian Temple |
| Molnar, Mrs. | 3/9/28 | Leader honored by Pythian Sisters, surprise birthday party |
| Molnar, Mrs. (District Deputy) | 4/22/27 | Retirement Party by the Pythian Sisters |
| Molten, Doris | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Molten, Dulcie T. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Molten, Lawrence C. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Molten, Lawrence Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Molten, Lawrence Mrs. | 7/29/27 | Birthday at bridge party at mothers (D.B. Baker) home |
| Molten, Mrs Lawrence | 8/12/27 | Entertained the bridge Club Wed. in her home on Ave. F |
| Molton, Ast. Chief | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Molton, C Harmony | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Molton, Doris | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Molton, L.C. | 2/03/28 | Captain Fire Dept. Announced |
| Molton, L.C. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Molton, L.C. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Molton, L.C. Assistant Chief | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Molton, Larry, Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party |
| Molton, Lawrence | 6/10/27 | Works for Huff \& Roberts Town Engineers |
| Molton, Lawrence | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Molton, Lawrence C. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries alliance and pick new officers |
| Molton, Lawrence C. | 8/12/27 | Appointed Tax Assessor |
| Molton, Lawrence Exec. Com. | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| Molton, Lawrence Mrs | 7/15/27 | Wins $2^{\text {nd }}$ prize at Brownings Bridge Club |
| Molton, Mrs. | 9/23/27 | $2^{\text {nd }}$ prize at Bridge Club party at Dinger's home |
| Monahan, J.S. Co. | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Mooney, Building Insp. | 4/29/27 | Harry G. Nord building @ $15^{\text {th }}$ Terrace Biscayne Park |
| Mooney, Thomas | 4/1/27 | American Legion convention in Tarpon Sparing |
| Mooney, Thomas | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Mooney, Thomas (Inspector) | 2/18/27 | Building permits increases |
| Moore, "Adaline" | 3/23/28 | Girl in the Shores who adds post scripts to her letters Ho Ho |
| Moorehouse, Ralph Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/16/27 | From Youngstown, Ohio visiting parents her Hallocks |
| Morgan - Hill Paving Co. | 2/18/27 | Paving Contract |
| Morgan Earle | 2/10/28 | In central Florida with Don Henshaw |
| Morgan Earle Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Will return to summer home in Marblehead Mass. |
| Morgan Hill | 3/4/27 | Sidewalk Bonds |


| Morgan Hill | 9/16/27 | Estimate for work on Sidewalk contract \# |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Morgan Hill Co. | 8/12/27 | Paid \$20,809.14 for side walk construction |
| Morgan Hill Paving | 3/4/27 | Paving Bids |
| Morgan Hill Paving | 4/22/27 | Sidewalk bonds validated |
| Morgan Hill Paving | 9/16/27 | Check drawn for Paving on Avenue D and Harding Street |
| Morgan, Councilman | 2/18/27 | Power Plant Study |
| Morgan, Bonnie | 4/22/27 | Sunday School Class farewell |
| Morgan, Bonnie | 11/18/27 | A reading at the Elementary School Wed. afternoon program |
| Morgan, Bonnie | 12/16/27 | Practice starts on New basket ball courts at school |
| Morgan, Bonnie | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "On the Park Bench" |
| Morgan, Bonnie | 3/16/28 | In school play "Imagination" |
| Morgan, Bonnie | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Morgan, Bonny | 12/9/27 | Reporting School news |
| Morgan, E. Mrs. | 1/14/27 | At Benefit Card Party |
| Morgan, Earle | 5/6/27 | Council President and Finance Committee |
| Morgan, Earle | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Morgan, Earle | 7/29/27 | Has visits from Eva and Julia Gepfert in Mass. |
| Morgan, Earle | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |
| Morgan, Earle | 10/28/27 | Spent summer in Boston |
| Morgan, Earle | 10/28/27 | Announces Scout Hut construction begins next week |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/4/27 | Chairs Committee to finish Scout Hut |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/11/27 | Toastmaster at BSA Father \& Son Banquet |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/11/27 | Chairman of Troop Committee |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/17/27 | Mock Trial Prosecuting Attorney |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/18/27 | Letter accusing Riddle of being a vile wind |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/18/27 | Court of Honor committee |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/25/27 | Library Committee |
| Morgan, Earle | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Morgan, Earle | 2/24/28 | Host Fellowship Class \& donate funds to church budget |
| Morgan, Earle No Party | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Morgan, Earle Councilman | 11/25/27 | Newly elected |
| Morgan, Earle Councilman | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting Charter \& Bonds |
| Morgan, Earle Councilman | 11/17/27 | Meeting in New Auditorium |
| Morgan, Earle Councilman | 2/10/28 | Inducted at Innaugral Ball |
| Morgan, Earle Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Go to Summer Home |
| Morgan, Earle Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Boy Scout Entertainment Troop \#42 |
| Morgan, Earle Mrs. | 2/17/28 | Baptist Ladies Aid Group |
| Morgan, Earle Mrs. | 12/16/27 | Works with Mayor on Town Christmas Party |
| Morgan, Earle, Director | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |
| Morgan, Earle, Mrs | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Publicity |
| Morgan, Mr. \& Mrs | 4/15/27 | Spending season with son Earle |
| Morgan, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Morgan, Neil | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see 4/1/27 |


| Morgan-Hill Paving | 12/16/27 | Public Hearing on Paving Street |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Morris, (Ojus Dept.) | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Morris, Mr. | 6/3/27 | Tropical Inn owner presents flag to Post Office |
| Morrison, | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Morrison, -- | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Mott Southern Company | 9/16/27 | Plumbing Contractor paid by Town |
| Moulten, Doris | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Moulton, Larry Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Treasurer |
| Muck \& Marl | 3/4/27 | Advertisement 1009 Griffing Blvd. |
| Mucklow, Ford \& McCall | 9/16/27 | Monthly audit by the Town Auditors posted at Town Hall |
| Mucklow, Ford, \& McCall | 8/1927 | Jacksonville firm audits Town books |
| Mucklow, Ford, \& McCall | 11/18/27 | Auditors report ending in October |
| Mucklow. Ford, \& McCall | 10/21/27 | Auditors report completed and open to inspection |
| Muetchler, Erdel | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Muetchler, Erdel | 2/17/28 | Band Leader @ Home site (lots) auction |
| Muetchler, Erdel Band The | 11/25/27 | At Harmony Party rally in Potts Bldg. Monday night |
| Muetchler, Erdel Band | 2/24/28 | Plays for Griffing's Biscayne park festivities and lot auction |
| Munge, James | 5/6/27 | Participates in School music for National Music Week |
| Myers, Roy | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Myers, Roy Catcher | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Nardin, F.W. Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Nasholm, Mangus Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Read Poetry at Fellowship Class at the Wood Home |
| Nasholm, Ruth | 11/25/27 | Host the Pollyanna Class Union Cong. Church on Sat. |
| Nasholm, Ruth | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Nasholm, Ruth Winner | 5/13/27 | 4-H at school |
| Nat'l Democratic Delegates | 3/9/28 | Plus gubernatorial candidates to attend Political Bar-B-Q |
| Nathan, Louis | 2/17/28 | Council Meeting Owner Sun Kist Groves Subdivision |
| Nathan, Louis | 3/23/28 | Fills Vacant Council Chair (He's From Sunkist Grove) |
| Nathan, Louis (Sunkist Groves) | 12/9/27 | Tonight at 8:00 PM Industry in Miami Shores? |
| Nathaniel, B (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Pittsburgh visitors |
| Nathaniel, B. (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 3/11/27 | Return to Pittsburgh |
| Neil, Fred | 3/25/27 | Property for sale Block 2 |
| Neil, Fred | 4/1/27 | Property Sales in Biscayne Park |
| Neson, c Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Neuman, M.M. | 9/9/27 | Greater Miami Manf. Assoc. Column on political comments |
| Newbert, Ethel | 4/22/27 | Leaves for Knoxville |
| Newbert, Rosa | 4/22/27 | Takes care of drug store while sister in Knoxville |
| Newcomber, Melva Protector | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Newland, Lois | 4/22/27 | Married Frank Aliban |
| Newlin, Lois | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Newton, George | 2/18/27 | Baptist Church "Tacky Party" |
| Newton, George | 2/25/27 | Prayer Meeting |
| Newton, George | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |


| Newton, George | 5/6/27 | Mississippi Flood Relief Baptist Coordinator |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Newton, George Mr. \& Mrs | 7/8/27 | Go to Atlanta and will return in Fall |
| Newton, George Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Sponsors Easter Egg Hunt |
| Newton, George Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Special Mothers Day Program Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Newton, George Mrs. | 6/3/27 | Given a shower at Shellhorse home |
| Newton, Mr. | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Newton, Phil Scout | 7/8/27 | Accompanies parents to Atlanta will return in fall |
| Nix Phil Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 1 Scout |
| Nix, Back | 1/14/28 | Boys Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Nix, Mrs. | 9/2/27 | Returns from lively stay in Georgia |
| Nix, Phil | 6/3/27 | School play |
| Nix, Phil | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Nix, Phil | 10/14/27 | Nominated for President Arch Creek School Athletic Assoc. |
| Nix, Phil | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "On the Park Bench" |
| Nix, Phil | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Nix, Phil Mascot | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 12/9/27 | Has come down with a bad case of Poison Ivy |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#4 |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 2/24/28 | Completes Merit badges for Life Scout |
| Nix, Phil Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |
| Nix, Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Nix. Phil | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Noecker, Ann | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Noecker, W.K. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Nord, H.A. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Nord, Harry C. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Nord, Irene E. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Nord, Mrs, | 12/9/27 | Accompanies singers at PTA entertainment |
| Norden, Fred | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Norris, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#4 |
| Norris, Estelle | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| Norris, H. Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#2 |
| Norris, H. Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |


| Norris, Harry | 5/6/27 | Bible Reading at PTA |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Norris, Harry | 3/16/28 | In school play "Imagination" |
| Norris, Harry Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Norris, Harry Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Norris, Harry Scout | 9/30/27 | Home from summer at Carolina Brach, N.C. |
| Norris, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Norris, T.C. | 5/20/27 | Tour South East on return to home on Natural Bridge Road |
| Norris, T.C. family | 7/1/27 | Spending summer at Carolina Beach, North Carolina |
| Norris, Virginia Mae | 7/1/27 | Graduated from Lemon City Agricultural H.S. |
| Norsk, John C. Scout Exec. | 5/13/27 | Pine Island Summer Camp |
| Norsk, John Scout Exec. | 9/30/27 | Announces November Jamboree |
| Norsk, Scout Executive | 3/9/28 | Visits Troop 42 |
| Northeast Miami Imp. Assoc. | 6/3/27 | Holding rally for new causeway at $79^{\text {th }}$ going to Normandy |
| Norton, 2b Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Norton, Mrs. Home Dem. Agt. | 5/13/27 | 4-H at school |
| Norton, Pansy Miss leader | 6/3/27 | Home demonstration girls go to Tallahassee |
| Norton, Pansy Mrs. | 8/1927 | 4-H club camp and competition on Miami Beach |
| Nourse, Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party \& Men's $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prize |
| Novaks, Frank Band | 11/11/27 | Southland's best (Miami-Chicago) plays for evening dance |
| Nowicki, Raymond | 11/4/27 | Out of School with a throat operation |
| Nowicky, Mr, | 11/17/27 | Wins Men's Mich. prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Nowicky, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Enjoys visit of Lula Uhl @ 535 Griffing Boulevard |
| Nu Way Laundry | 2/18/27 | Advertisement |
| Nunge (Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Hosts Pittsburgh visitors |
| Nunge, J.W. (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 3/11/27 | Bid farewell to guest |
| Nunge, J.W. Family | 5/13/27 | Summer to Pittsburgh |
| Nunge, James | 3/30/28 | Elementary School Minstrel Show for the PTA |
| O'Niel Rev. | 11/11/27 | In Union Congregational Pulpit Sunday coming |
| O'Niel, Hugh Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| O’Niel, Rev. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Ojus Maulers | 4/22/27 | Sunday Game |
| Ojus Rock Co. | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Ojus Theater | 1/14/27 | Advertisement Now under roof |
| Ojus, City of Negotiated | 1/27/28 | County agrees to clean up Federal Hwy, Miami to Co. Line |
| Old Dominion Auction Co. | 2/24/28 | Auctions lots for Arthur Griffing at big gala lot sale/auction |
| Oldfield, Walter Rev. | 8/5/27 | In pulpit at new Biscayne Park Methodist |
| Orr, H. Nozzle man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Orr, Henry | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Orr, Henry | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Orr, Henry | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Orr, Henry Fire Man | 3/16/28 | And Harry Hulsart take a job in New Jersey |
| Orr, If Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Orr, Substitute | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |


| Orth, D. | 2/03/28 | Assistant Fire Chief Announced |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Orth, D.C. Historian | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| Orth, D.C. Mrs | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School Secretary |
| Orth, David C. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Orth, David Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Teacher in receiving line at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Orth, Mrs. | 9/23/27 | Returns to home and our school after summer in Iowa |
| Orth, Mrs. | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Orth, Mrs. | 9/23/27 | At helm Miami Shores Junior High School opens |
| Orth, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | Arch Creek School Assembly, Reads Bible |
| Overdoff, I.C. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Adam's farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Palmer, David | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Palmer, George | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Parent Teachers Association | 2/18/27 | Vaudeville Show |
| Park Billiard Parlor | 7/15/27 | Letter to Public reference Billiard Hall and accusations |
| Park View Pharmacy | 2/18/27 | PTA Sponsor |
| Park View Pharmacy | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Park View Pharmacy | 3/2/28 | Has one of the 3 telephone pay stations in Miami Shores |
| Parkerson, J.J. (Jacksonville) | 6/17/27 | House guest of the Ritters |
| Parlee, Rainsford Troop \#3 | 5/13/27 | Goes to BSA Field Day at Royal Palm Park sets record |
| Parrot, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | President of Dade County PTA reports |
| Partee, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| Partee, Linda Miss | 5/6/27 | Special Mothers Day Program Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Partee, Mary Elizabeth | 5/6/27 | Special Mothers Day Program Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Partee, Mary Elizabeth | 7/15/27 | Solo at Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| Partee, Missus | 11/25/27 | Played violin duet at Sunday Evening Joint Services |
| Partee, Mr. |  | In pulpit Morning Services Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Partee, Q Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#3 |
| Partee, Quinn | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Partee, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Partee, Wilson | 9/9/27 | Missionary Program (play) by Baptist children |
| Partie, Quin (Partee) | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Partridge, R.P. (Manager) | 2/18/27 | Paving Contract Morgan Hill Co. |
| Patterson, Building Inspector | 6/3/27 | Permits being issued |
| Patterson, Charles, Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Women's Fellowship entertain men at Union Cong, Church |
| Patterson, Charles, Mrs | 8/26/27 | Read an essay at Sunday PM social Union Cong. Church |
| Patterson, E.C. | 11/11/27 | Past Chancellor First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Patterson, E.C. | 11/11/27 | Master of Arms First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Patterson, E.L Inspector | 5/20/27 | Plumbing inspection and permits |
| Patterson, E.L. | 8/26/27 | Resigns as Plumbing and building inspector |
| Patterson, M Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#2 |
| Patterson, Malcolm Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Patterson, Malcolm Scout | 9/30/27 | Home from summer up North |
| Patterson. Malcolm | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |


| Paulison, Martha | 7/15/27 | Attends Daughters of America meeting in Little River |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Paulison, Martha | 7/15/27 | Clerk for referendum on Town name change |
| Paulison, Martha | 9/2/27 | Daughters of America who live in Miami Shores |
| Paulison, Martha | 8/26/27 | Past Chief Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Paulison, Martha Past Pres. | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Paulison, Roland | 11/17/27 | Mock Trial Prisoner |
| Paulison, Rolland | 4/29/27 | State Pythian Leaders Meet in St Petersburg |
| Paulison, Rolland | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Paulison. Martha | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Pederson's Place | 1/14/27 | For Sale on Baille Road \$500.000 |
| Perdu, Isabelle | 11/17/27 | New Teacher at Arch Creek Elem. 3rd Grade |
| Perry, If Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Personious, Ed Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Peters, Hugh County Comm. | 3/30/28 | Pushed the rebuilding of Old Dixie ( $125{ }^{\text {th }}$ street) |
| Peters, Mrs. Thomas J. Jr. | 11/4/27 | Daughter of Mr. \& Mrs. E. Peterson has a baby boy Thomas |
| Peters, Thomas J. Jr. Mr \& Mrs | 11/4/27 | Has son 10/22/27 Thomas J. Peters III |
| Petersen, Mr. | 12/9/27 | Lectures Community Brotherhood meeting |
| Peterson, E. Incumbent | 6/3/27 | Election of School Trustees |
| Petuskie, Lillian | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Phillips Clothing Company | 3/11/27 | 7718 NE 2nd Ave. Little River |
| Pierce \& Richards | 3/4/27 | Bond purchasers |
| Piersen, William H. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Pinkert | 2/10/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Pinkert, Mr. | 2/03/28 | Bowling |
| Pinkert, P.C. | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Pinkert, P.C. family | 8/5/27 | Return home from the north |
| Pinkert, P.C. Hose man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Pinkert's Garage (P.C.s) | 2/18/27 | Advertisement |
| Pinkert's Garage on Dixie | 3/2/28 | Has one of the 3 telephone pay stations in Miami Shores |
| Political Ad | 7/1/27 | Keep name of Miami Shores |
| Pollard, Harry | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Pollard, James | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Pollard, Jimmy | 8/5/27 | With mother visits family in Pittsburgh Pennsylvania |
| Pollard, Mrs | 8/5/27 | With son Jimmy visits family in Pittsburgh Pennsylvania |
| Pollard, S.W. Mrs. | 6/10/27 | Union Congregational Church Pageant |
| Poole, 3b Little River | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Port Mable | 12/9/27 | In Hollywood |
| Potter, Stanley Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Potts Building | 4/15/27 | City Lease 6 units |
| Potts, Bradley | 4/1/27 | American Legion Convention in Tarpon Springs |
| Potts, Bradley | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Potts, F.B. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Potts, F.B. | 8/12/27 | Political adversaries forge alliance and pick new officers |


| Potts, F.B. Vice Commander | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Potts, Fred | 9/16/27 | Refuses to ride motorcycles and resigns as Night policeman |
| Potts, Fred | 9/30/27 | Will not run for Town Marshall, will not ride a motorcycle |
| Potts, Mr | 4/1/27 | One man in Fire Station 24 Hrs. |
| Potts, Officer | 7/1/27 | Confined to bed sore foot |
| Poultryman's Organization | 2/24/28 | Meets in old C of C Bldg. To organize |
| Profit-Less System Grocery | 12/9/27 | Formerly J.J. Johnson Grocery |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 4/15/27 | Install drinking fountains, soap, towels and piano repair. |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 4/22/27 | Huge Music Week Parade |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 5/27/27 | PTA Beach Party |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 6/3/27 | Funtime Beach Party |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 6/3/27 | Responds to Will Rogers appeal for Mississippi Flood Relief |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 11/25/27 | Card Party planned by Nell Browning |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 11/17/27 | In charge of Municipal Christmas party (Concert) |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 11/17/27 | PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 2/10/28 | Vaudeville Show planned |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 2/10/28 | Mother Craft Classes every Friday |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 2/10/28 | $37^{\text {th }}$ Anniversary of the next Friday Feb. $17^{\text {th }}$ |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 2/24/28 | Benefit Bridge Party 40 women present Men? |
| PTA Arch Creek School | 3/2/28 | Executive Board meets at Mrs. Phillip Youngs (President) |
| PTA Benefit Card Party | 1/27/28 | To be held in Winebrenner Bldg. "Bring your own cards" |
| PTA list of officers for 27-28 | 11/4/27 | Arch Creek School plus list of goals etc. |
| PTA Miami Shores | 11/18/27 | Executive Board Meeting |
| Publications in Area | 7/8/27 | Little River, Miami Beach, NE Imprv. Assoc. \& FP\&L |
| Puffer, Bessie | 7/8/27 | Visiting sister in Tenn. and now in Illinois |
| Puffer, Bessie A. | 9/16/27 | Returns from a trip to northern states |
| Puffer, K.P. | 2/18/27 | Baptist Church "Tacky Party" |
| Puffer, K.P. | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Purdue, (Ojus Dept.) | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Purina Feed Store- Fred Metz | 2/03/28 | Advertisements 833 Ficus Street Biscayne Park |
| Pythian Lodge Editorial | 7/29/27 | Care and education of orphans |
| Pythian Sisters | 10/14/27 | Will host a dance in the Pythian Castle |
| Pythian Sisters | 10/28/27 | Hold Card Party \& Dance with Orchestra from Hollywood |
| Pythian Sisters | 11/4/27 | Host the Grand Chief of Florida at Pythian Castle |
| Pythian Sisters | 11/4/27 | Grand Chief visits local Unit |
| Pythian Sisters | 11/11/27 | Christmas Bazaar to be on December $9^{\text {th }}$ |
| Pythian Sisters | 11/25/27 | Hold annual roll call |
| Pythian Sisters | 1/20/28 | Plan a District Meeting in Hollywood |
| Pythian Sisters | 2/10/28 | School of Instruction together with Arch Creek |
| Pythian Sisters \& Boosters | 2/18/27 | St. Patrick's day Party |
| Pythian Sisters Lodge | 8/26/27 | Arch Creek Temple \#16 formed 2/2/23 reorganized |
| Quick, Joe Uncle | 11/17/27 | BSA Camp Custodian |
| R \& S Tailor \& Cleaners | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 7838 NE 2nd Ave Little River |


| R.L. Clark and Sons | 3/4/27 | Paving Bids |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ralston C.W. Mrs | 5/20/27 | Returns home from Mayo Brothers and improving |
| Ralston, C.W. (Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Missionary Society Mtg. and baby shower |
| Ralston, C.W. Mrs. | 5/6/27 | At Mayo Bros. Hospital in Rochester, Minn. Surgery |
| Ralston, Mrs. | 4/1/27 | Missionary Society |
| Ralston, Mrs. | 4/15/27 | Travels to Chicago with Butlers |
| Rand, G.W. | 3/25/27 | Property for sale Ecalyptus Ct. |
| Rawlins, C.B. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Raymond Mrs. | 7/15/27 | Duet with Mrs. Ivy at Biscayne Park Baptist Church |
| Raymond, G.A. Elec. Cont. | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 1408 SW 6 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Raymond, G.A. Electric | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Raymond, Jane | 11/18/27 | 5 girls sing at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Raymond, Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Soloist Biscayne Park Baptist |
| Raymond, P.T. Mrs. | 3/4/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Missionary Society |
| Raymond, Phil Mrs. | 10/7/27 | Host Baptist Women's Missionary Union Meeting |
| Reagin. Eunice | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Reitz, J.W. Mrs. of Cleveland | 1/20/28 | Attends Eberlings party for the Cohens |
| Reitz, Richard of Cleveland | 1/20/28 | Attends Eberlings party for the Cohens |
| Reitz, Richard of Cleveland | 1/20/28 | Spending vacation with Mr. \& Mrs. Henry Gehrke |
| Rettig, Dora Mrs. | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Rettke, Gloria | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Rettke, Jack | 3/25/27 | Robert Browning Birthday Party |
| Rexford, E. Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| Rexford, E. Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Rexford, E. Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Rexford, Edna | 8/26/27 | Told a story at Sunday PM social Union Cong. Church |
| Rexford, Emmett Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Rexford, Everett | 11/17/27 | Girls beat boys in football skirmish |
| Rexford, Everett Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Rexford, Everett Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Rexford, Everett Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#5 |
| Rexford, Everett Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |
| Rexford, G. Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#4 |
| Rexford, G. Scout | 2/24/28 | Awarded Merit Badges |
| Rexford, George | 11/11/27 | Assistant Scout Master |
| Rexford, George Scout Scribe | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Rexford, Grace | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Rexford, Grace | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Rexford, Grace | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Rexford, Grace Reporter | 10/14/27 | New Journalism Club at Arch Creek School |
| Rexford, Robbie | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Rexford, Robbie | 11/17/27 | Girls beat boys in football skirmish |
| Rexford, Robbie | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |


| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 9/16/27 | Boy Scout takes first place in Bird contest |
| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 2 Scout |
| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#5 |
| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 3/2/28 | Vies for February Scout Cup honors |
| Rexford, Robbie Scout | 3/9/28 | Promoted to First Class Scout |
| Rexford, Robbie, Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Rialto Theater (Open Air) | 3/4/27 | NE 2nd Ave and 75 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Rialto Theater (Open Air) | 11/17/27 | Free Coupons in Paper |
| Richardson, H. Chaplain | 3/4/27 | American Legion Officers Installation |
| Richardson, H.L Sect, \& Treas. | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Richardson, H.L. | 2/03/28 | Sect and Treasurer Fire Dept. Announced |
| Richardson, H.L. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Riddle W.A. | 6/3/27 | PTA Lunch Room Committee |
| Riddle W.A. | 5/13/27 | New Masonic Club "The Lambskin Club" |
| Riddle W.A. | 6/17/27 | Family leaves for North Carolina |
| Riddle, -- | 2/17/28 | Home site (lots) auction |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 1 Scout |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 2/03/28 | Scouts |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 3/11/27 | Scout Scouts fishing trip on McCrillus Yacht |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 5/13/27 | Boy Scout Court of Honor |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 7/1/27 | At BSA Camp in North Carolina |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 9/30/27 | Comes home from summer Camp in North Carolina |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 9/2/27 | Earned Merit Badges at Boys Scout |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#5 |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 11/18/27 | Merit badges at Court of Honor |
| Riddle, Bill Scout | 12/16/27 | Merit Badge Presentation |
| Riddle, Hose Team | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Riddle, J. Hose man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Riddle, Jack | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Riddle, Jack | 4/22/27 | Boxing Card at Smoker |
| Riddle, Jack | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Riddle, Jack | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Riddle, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Riddle, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Riddle, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#1 |
| Riddle, W.A family | 10/14/27 | Will return home Saturday or Sunday |
| Riddle, W.A Mrs. | 2/10/28 | Host Bridge Club on $2 / 8$ |
| Riddle, W.A, Chairman | 5/27/27 | Lamb Skin Club at Sunny Isle Pier for party |
| Riddle, W.A. | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |


| Riddle, W.A. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Riddle, W.A. | 11/11/27 | Letter blasting MacDonald, Dougherty, \& Morgan |
| Riddle, W.A. | 11/11/27 | Committee man |
| Riddle, W.A. | 11/18/27 | Court of Honor committee |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs | 4/22/27 | PTA Reading and music agenda |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs | 1/14/27 | At Benefit Card Party (Director) |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs, | 5/27/27 | Transportation PTA Beach Party |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Bridge Club |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Miami Shore Music Week |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs. | 4/29/27 | PTA Meeting and a reading by a member |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs. | 10/21/27 | Returns from summer in North Carolina |
| Riddle, W.A. Mrs. Host | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Riddle, William | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Riddle, William | 6/10/27 | Scout Program of Award |
| Riddle, William | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan 6 ${ }^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Riddle, William Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Riddle, William Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Riddle, William Scout | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |
| Riddle, William Scout | 10/7/27 | Merit Badge examined and passed |
| Ritter, A.W | 6/17/27 | Lamb skin Club Committee Feed the Program |
| Ritter, A.W. | 11/11/27 | Host the Benefit Bridge party at her home on Dixianna Ave. |
| Ritter, A.W. Mr. \& Mrs. | 6/17/27 | Visited by Mrs Parkerson of Jacksonville |
| Ritter, Archie W. | 8/1927 | Junior Warden, takes part in Masonic class |
| Ritter, Archie W. | 11/17/27 | Junior Warden of new Masonic Lodge |
| Ritter, Archie, | 7/8/27 | Masonic Officer |
| Ritter, c Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Ritter, D. Hose man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Ritter, Dale | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Ritter, Dale | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Ritter, Helen | 7/15/27 | Attends Daughters of America meeting in Little River |
| Ritter, Helen | 9/2/27 | Daughters of America who live in Miami Shores |
| Ritter, Helen C. | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Ritter, Helen Mrs. | 9/2/27 | Will visit family in Cincinnati |
| Ritter, Mr. | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Ritter, Mr. | 5/27/27 | An active worker for the daughters of America |
| Ritter, W.D | 6/10/27 | Works for Huff \& Roberts Town Engineers |
| Ritter, Wilford Dale (Masonic) | 3/30/28 | Master of Lge presents ring to him, behalf of Ritters mother |
| Robbins, | 1/6/28 | Visited by Mr. \& Mrs. Charles Williams from Utica, N.Y. |
| Robbins, (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Social at Robbins home |
| Robbins, Dana | 8/26/27 | Letter to Ed. chastising leaders Towns for unkempt problems |
| Robbins, Dana | 11/18/27 | Letter to Editor late entries for the purpose to split the ticket |
| Robbins, Dana | 2/17.28 | Letter to Ed complaining Griffing resignation \& replacement |


| Robbins, Dana | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Robbins, Dana Mayor | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Robbins, Dana Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Robbins, Dana W. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Robbins, Dana W. | 10/7/27 | Short bio of the Leader of Independent Party |
| Robbins, Dana W. | 10/14/27 | Letter to Public Officials and Scrutiny of Public Monies |
| Robbins, Jennie | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Roberts, H.H | 6/10/27 | Rename a lot streets (Good list to check name of old streets) |
| Roberts, H.H. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Roberts, H.H. | 7/1/27 | Street Improvement and taxes for same |
| Roberts, Lieutenant | 9/9/27 | City of Miami Fire Dept. attends labor day competition |
| Roberts, Mr. | 9/9/27 | Electric light plant report |
| Robinson, Dallas | 4/15/27 | Hiawatha Play also see 4/1/27 |
| Rodgers, Gwendolyn | 11/18/27 | Poem at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Rodgers, If Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Rogers Will | 3/16/28 | Visits Brother-in-law Frank Stine at Homestead game |
| Rogers, Charles | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Rogers, William | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Rollins, Maurine | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Romaine, John | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Room For Rent | 11/4/27 | Or rent the whole house furnished 529 Tenth Street |
| Rosetta Ball Tram | 6/10/27 | Expects to Miami Shores |
| Rosetta Theater | 2/03/28 | Advertisements Little River Rosetta Building |
| Rosetta Theater | 5/20/27 | Has a ball team plays in Little River lot |
| Rosetta Theater | 12/2/27 | Free Coupon |
| Rosetta Theater | 12/16/27 | Arch Creek School, Girls "Kazook" Band, between pictures |
| Rosetta Theater | 12/23/27 | Collecting Toys for Christmas |
| Rosetta Theater |  | "At the Theater" Short review of the movies |
| Rosetta Theater | 2/24/28 | Movie Star Contest Knowledge of the photoplays \& Stars |
| Rosetta Theater | 2/24/28 | Movie Star Contest Entry \& Test Fill in the blanks test |
| Rosetta Theater | 2/24/28 | Part of the chain called "Publix Theaters" |
| Rosetta Theater | 3/2/28 | Movie Star Contest offers big prize money up to \$6.00 |
| Rosetta Theater | 3/9/28 | Movie Star Contest ends tomorrow |
| Rosetta Theater Baseball Team | 7/1/27 | Beat the Columbia Cys |
| Rosetta Theater Baseball Team | 5/27/27 | Rosetta Park to be finished soon at $83^{\text {rd }}$ and Federal |
| Roundtree, P. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Rouse, W.V. | 11/11/27 | Advertisement Fine China Biscayne Blvd. at $23{ }^{\text {rd }}$ Street |
| Royal Palm Plumbing | 4/22/27 | Advertisement 76 NE $60^{\text {th }}$ Street, Miami |
| Rude, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#4 |
| Russell, C.P. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Russell, Louise | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Russey, Block | 2/10/28 | Union Cong. Church neighborhood bake sale. |
| Russey, D.H. | 7/29/27 | Returns from Nashville with news of all over depression |


| Russey, Grace M. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Russey, R | 10/7/27 | Letter Question the public on Public Power plant |
| Russey, R.B. Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Russey, R.E | 7/15/27 | Poll inspector for referendum on Town name change |
| Russey, R.E, | 9/9/27 | Column on political commentary |
| Russey, R.E. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Russey, R.E. | 9/2/27 | Citizens group organizes to submit a list of Candidates |
| Russey, R.E. | 9/16/27 | Does not designate leader political drops off in his absences |
| Russey, R.E. | 9/30/27 | Files for Town Clerk and Treasurer. Independent |
| Russey, R.E. | 10/7/27 | Announcement of Independent Party Candidates next Wed. |
| Russey, R.E. | 10/14/27 | Notary Public Army-Navy papers notarized free |
| Russey, R.E. | 11/17/27 | Political Ad Short Bio |
| Russey, R.E. | 11/18/27 | Letter question 3 late entries |
| Russey, R.E. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Russey, R.E. Clerk | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Russey, R.E. (Independent) | 9/30/27 | Negative letter on Power Plant Management issue |
| Russey, R.E. Mr. | 8/26/27 | Candidate for Town Clerk |
| Russey, R.E. Mrs. | 9/23/27 | Returns home after a week in hospital in Lake City. Fl. |
| Russey, R.H. | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| Russey, R.S. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Russsey, Elwood | 4/22/27 |  |
| Safford, L.B. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Sale | 8/1927 | Bicycle \$15.00 7 Coaster Wagon \$5.00 |
| Schaefer, Henry | 10/28/27 | Returned from Detroit Mich. |
| Schaefer, Julia | 10/28/27 | Returned from Detroit Mich. |
| Schaeffer, | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#2 |
| Schaeffer, ---- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 2 Scout |
| Schaeffer, Harry Scout | 3/16/28 | Leader in Scout Efficiency Contest |
| Schaeffer, Henry | 12/9/27 | Agriculture students hike to Sherwood Forest on field trip |
| Schaeffer, Henry | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Schaeffer, Henry | 3/16/28 | In School play "Prince Chap" |
| Schaeffer, Henry Scout | 3/9/28 | Promoted to First Class Scout |
| Schaeffer, Julia, | 12/16/27 | The Girls "Kazook" Band from Arc Creek School |
| Schaeffer, Peter | 2/24/28 | Sings "our Heroes" with Bob McCrillus at School Assembly |
| Schaeffer. H. Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#2 |
| Scheller, Billy | 6/10/27 | Dramatic reading at Lamb Skin Club |
| Scheller, W.F. | 4/29/27 | State Pythian Leaders Meet in St Petersburg |
| Scheller, William | 6/17/27 | Lamb Skin Club Social Function |
| Schiemers, Walter Mr. Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Form Brooklyn, N.Y. will be visiting the Freemans |
| Schiemers, Walter Mr. Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Form Brooklyn, N.Y. are staying in West Pam Beach |
| School Baseball | 5/27/27 | Boys loose to West Palm Beach |
| Schuey, Bernice | 4/1/27 | Marries Jos. E. Tobin in Newport Ky. |
| Scolds, c Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |


| Scott, Mr. | 2/24/28 | Auctioneer for Old Dominion Co at Biscayne lot auction |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scullien, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Wins Ladies Bridge prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Seaboard Airlines RR freight | 9/2/27 | Paid by the Town of Miami Shores supplies/services |
| Seaboard Park Baptist Church | 4/29/27 | New Church In Area |
| Seaboard Park Baptist Church | 3/9/28 | Dedications Services next Sunday |
| Seaboard Park Improv. Assoc. | 4/22/27 | Advertisement Dues 25 Cents a week |
| Seaboard Park Improv. Assoc. | 4/29/27 | Plans for Post Office and Bus Line |
| Selleck, J.H. Plastering | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Sencore, -- | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Seventy Ninth Street Causeway | 6/10/27 | Large attendance for this new project |
| Shaeffer,-- Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Shant, Marie | 4/15/27 | Lost her dog |
| Shappell, Architect | 3/25/27 | New Town Community Center |
| Shappell, Architect | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construction |
| Shappell, Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Adam's farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Shappell, W.P | 8/5/27 | Architect New Town Hall construction report |
| Shappell, W.P | 8/26/27 | Selected as new plumbing and building inspector |
| Shappell, W.P | 11/4/27 | Supervises construction of Scout Hut |
| Shappell, W.P. | 4/29/27 | Town accepts land for Community Center |
| Shappell, W.P. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Shappell, W.P. | 11/17/27 | Will assist Scout Master at Pine Island Camp |
| Shappell, W.P. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Shappell, W.P. (No Party) | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Shappell, W.P. Architect | 4/15/27 | Compensation |
| Shappell, W.P. Host | 5/6/27 | Biscayne Park Michigan Club |
| Shappell, W.P. Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| Shappell, W.P. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Shaw, Loenard | 7/1/27 | BSA planning Pine Island Camp |
| Shaw, ss Davie | 4/15/27 | Base Ball Miami Shores, vs Davie |
| Shaw's Hardware | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 634 North Miami Avenue |
| Shellhorse Grocery | 2/18/27 | PTA Sponsor |
| Shellhorse Grocery | 9/2/27 | Moves to Lemon City and occupies old Triangle Mkt. |
| Shellhorse Grocery and Market | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Shellhorse, J.V. | 9/9/27 | Missionary Program (play) by Baptist children |
| Shellhorse, J.V. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Shellhorse, J.V. Grocery | 9/9/27 | Reports that old customers are supporting him at new stores |
| Shellhorse, Mr/ | 5/6/27 | Committee for the Mississippi River Flood Relief Program |
| Shellhorse, Mrs. | 6/3/27 | Hosts shower go Mrs. George Newton |
| Shellhorse, Zella Mae | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Shellhorse, Zella Mae | 6/17/27 | Ninth grade graduate Arch Creek Junior High |
| Shellhorse, Zella Winner | 5/13/27 | $4-\mathrm{H}$ at school |
| Sherman, H.J. | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Sherman, Truck Driver | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |


| Sherman, W. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sherman, Walter | 12/9/27 | Letter Resignation from Jailer \& Building Engineer |
| Sherman, Walter $1^{\text {st }}$ Engineer | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Shotwell, H.G. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Shriner, F.L. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Shultz, Bates D. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Simmonds, Mutt Right Field | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Simmons A.E. "Mutt" | 11/18/27 | Now works for G.A. Raymond Electrical Contractor |
| Simmons, 2b Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Simmons, 2b Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Simmons, Amos E. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Simmons, Lucy | 6/17/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Simmons, Mutt | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Simmons, Mutt | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Simpson, Bob (Tax Collector) | 6/17/27 | Dade County Poll Tax |
| Simpson, Charles T. Professor | 4/15/27 | Tropical Vegetation Lecturer at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Skidmore, Harold Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | In Los Angeles, Mrs Skidmore formerly Ruth Webster |
| Slone, A. | 11/11/27 | Master of Fin First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Smik, Alfred | 1/14/28 | Returns to School after extremely serious illness |
| Smiley, cf Miami Transit | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Smith C.W.H. | 5/27/27 | Smith Family farewell |
| Smith Filling Station Sold | 5/27/27 | Sold to Hundley |
| Smith, 3b Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Smith, 3b Miami Shores | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores vs Little River Baseball |
| Smith, Beatrice | 5/27/27 | Smith Family farewell |
| Smith, Beatrice | 1/14/27 | Returns from Academy in St Augustine |
| Smith, C Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Biscayne Park Michigan Club |
| Smith, C. W. H. | 7/1/27 | Letter to Gust Lundgren for a good work, Smith in Canada |
| Smith, C.H. | 2/10/28 | Former service sta. owner in Bisc. Park now in NW Miami |
| Smith, C.W.H. | 2/18/27 | Trip to North Florida |
| Smith, C.W.H. | 1/14/27 | Daughter Beatrice return home from St Augustine Academy |
| Smith, Edna (Homestead) | 7/8/27 | Visits Marie Hamilton |
| Smith, Glenn | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Smith, Glenn | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Smith, Glenn | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Smith, Glenn | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Smith, Glenn | 5/27/27 | Smith Family farewell |
| Smith, Glenn | 6/3/27 | Athletic Club meeting in fire house |
| Smith, Glenn | 8/5/27 | Departs local baseball |
| Smith, Margaret Helen | 5/27/27 | Smith Family farewell |
| Smith, Mary | 5/6/27 | Sings during assembly at school for national music week |
| Smith, Mrs Cafeteria Manager | 11/4/27 | Invites parents \& new officers of PTA to inspect cafeteria |
| Smith, Wilford | 1/14/27 | In Canada for foot surgery, All's Ok ,Wishes we were there |


| Smith's Bisc. Pk. Filling Sta. | 5/20/27 | Sold to Hundley's Tire Battery |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Smith's Sunoco Filling Station | 2/18/27 | In the center of town |
| Snively, Harvey Mr. \& Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Host the Bettles in Winter Haven |
| Snow, Councilman | 9/16/27 | On committee to review Gribble Municipal Electric question |
| Snow, Councilman | 2/18/27 | Power Plant Study |
| Snow, F.D Councilman | 11/18/27 | Appointed Town Hall Trustee (Manager \& Fee Controller) |
| Snow, F.D Councilman | 8/12/27 | Propose municipal electric plant FP\&L is impossible |
| Snow, F.D. | 11/18/27 | Court of Honor committee |
| Snow, F.D. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Snow, F.D. (Director) | 2/25/27 | Chamber of Commerce Meeting |
| Snow, F.D. Councilman | 5/6/27 | Water and Lighting |
| Snow, F.D. Councilman | 4/29/27 | Town Council Meeting Charter \& Bonds |
| Snow, F.D. Councilman | 11/17/27 | Meeting in New Auditorium |
| Snow, F.D. Mrs. | 3/25/27 | Victory Class \& Bertha Maria Club fund raiser |
| Snow, F.D. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Snow, Frank Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Goes North |
| Snow, Frank Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Farewell dinner for Mrs. Currier |
| Snow, Freeman Mrs. (Pres.) | 3/11/27 | Bertha Marie Club Bake Sale |
| Snow, Freeman, Mrs. | 3/11/27 | New member of the Chamber of Commerce |
| Solomon Brothers Dry Goods | 11/11/27 | Advertisement West Dixie and Everglades Little River |
| Sornberger, G.W. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Soule, Mr | 4/15/27 | Found dead in the mouth of Arch Creek (Killed) |
| Souther, H.S. | 4/1/27 | Property Sales in Biscayne Park |
| Southern Bell | 12/9/27 | Extends line through Miami Shores |
| Southern Bell Telephones | 3/2/28 | 3 Pay Stations in Miami Shores |
| Spencer, D.L. Mrs. | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Spencer, D.L. President | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Spruill, Bob | 3/30/28 | Big thanks from community for Waffle \& Sausage Dinner |
| Spruill, Dr. | 1/14/27 | Owns Park View Pharmacy |
| Spruill, Dr. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party Won Box of stationary |
| Spruill, Dr. Park View Pharm. | 1/20/28 | Has Krank Lemon Cream representative in for free facials |
| Spruill, W.E. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Stallings, Bruce Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Leave for Knoxville |
| Stapleton, W.L. Dr. | 10/28/27 | Of Washington D.C. speaks at Congregational Church |
| Stapp, E.L. | 4/29/27 | State Pythian Leaders Meet in St Petersburg |
| Stark, E.V, Mrs. | 12/30/27 | Of Long Beach, Wash. Visiting Nephew P.W. Hundley |
| Stear, Mr. (Allapattah) | 8/1927 | Wins prize at Lamb Skin bridge party at Lott Residence |
| Stearns (Councilman) | 2/17/28 | Council Meeting |
| Stearns, Rachel | 2/17/28 | Paints displayed at Columbus Hotel Show |
| Stedding Gus Mr. \& Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Hold meetings in old Sweet Shoppe (Religious?) |
| Stedding, Fred | 11/11/27 | Arch Creek Student run down by car seriously injured |
| Stedding, Gus | 6/10/27 | Buys out Bisc. Pk. Cleaners now Dixie Cleaning \& Tailoring |
| Stedding, Gus | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |


| Stedding, Gus Mr. \& Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stedding, Gus Mr. \& Mrs. | 12/9/27 | Open Methodist Mission |
| Stedding, Gus Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Steding, Gus Family | 7/15/27 | Go north closes Biscayne Cleaners for summer 828 @ Ave E |
| Steding, Fred | 11/25/27 | Passed on last week, services in Salvation Army Citadel |
| Steding, Gus Mr. \& Mrs. | 11/25/27 | Wishes to thank all for flowers and kindness. |
| Steding, Gus Tailor | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Stein, (Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Missionary Society Mtg. and baby shower |
| Stein, Frank Mrs. | 3/4/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Missionary Society |
| Stein, Frank Mrs. | 6/17/27 | Leaves with baby daughter Lillian for Texas |
| Steinmetz, O.F | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Stephens, Carolyn | 2/24/28 | Secretary Arch Creek Jr. Journalism Club |
| Stevens Mary \& Caroline | 1/20/28 | Return to School |
| Stevens, Carolyn Winner | 5/13/27 | 4 - H at school |
| Stever, Stewart (Mimeograph) | 2/18/27 | Advertisement Miami 1044 Seybold Building |
| Stewart, W.P. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Stine, Frank Mrs. | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Stine, F.C. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Stine, Frank | 3/16/28 | Visited by brother-in-law Will Rogers at Homestead Game |
| Stine, Frank Mrs. | 9/23/27 | Kindergarten closes at noon |
| Stine, Frank \& Family | 3/16/28 | Move for Galveston, Tx. Via Key West and the Clyde Lines |
| Stine, Frank Mr. \& Mrs | 4/1/27 | Announces birth of Lilian Allen Stine 3/28/27 |
| Stine, Frank Mrs. | 3/11/27 | Biscayne Park Baptist Missionary Society Pot Luck |
| Stine, Frank Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At sew in for sewing for a needy family of 6 Baptist Church |
| Stine, Frank Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Outline of Kindergarten program |
| Stine, Frank Mrs. | 10/7/27 | Kindergarten program in second phase |
| Stine, Frank Mrs. | 10/21/27 | October lesson for the Kindergarten "Columbus \& Indians" |
| Stine, Lilian Allen | 4/1/27 | Born 3/28/27 |
| Stine, Lillian (Baby) | 6/17/27 | Leaves with Mrs. Frank Stine her mother for Texas |
| Stine, Mrs. | 2/18/27 | Teacher change at Public School |
| Stine, Mrs. | 9/16/27 | Age for starting Kindergarten at Mrs. Stines |
| Stine, Owen | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Stone, Clara | 7/1/27 | Left Tuesday with daughter Ethel for Hampton, Florida |
| Stone, Ethel | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Stone, Ethel | 7/1/27 | Left Tuesday with mother Clara for Hampton, Florida |
| Stone, Ethel | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Stone, Ethel Cheerleader | 10/14/27 | Elections for year at 4-H Club |
| Stoudt, Ben B. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Strahan, Ray S. Pastor | 3/9/28 | Pastor of new Baptist church in area |
| Strahn, Ray Pastor | 4/29/27 | Seaboard Park Baptist Church |
| Striclands Complete Store | 11/11/27 | Advertisement Little River |
| Sullivan, L.B. Mr. \& Mrs. | 1/6/28 | Visiting Miami Beach Contractor \& owns Hotel Adirodacks |
| Sunny Isles Ocean Beach Co. | 1/14/27 | Repairing road from the beach to the islands |


| Sutton, Edgar F. Stone | 8/5/27 | Firms paid on new Town Hall Construct |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sutton, Edgar Ornamental Iron | 7/15/27 | Contract approved with Town |
| Swain, Mrs | 5/13/27 | $4-\mathrm{H}$ at school. Asst. Demonstration. Agt. |
| Swain, Mrs. | 8/1927 | 4-H club camp and competition on Miami Beach |
| Swain, Mrs. | 11/18/27 | Meets with 4-H Girls in Portable Class room |
| Sweet Shop | 2/18/27 | PTA Sponsor |
| Sweet Shoppe | 6/3/27 | Closes for hot summer |
| Talley, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Former resident now in Lemon City entertains our crowd |
| Talley. Hubert, | 8/26/27 | Attended automobile party, imaginary trips at Cook's home |
| Tarbell, Arthur Mr. \& Mrs. | 1/20/28 | Visit the J.B. Eberlings |
| Tarboux, Frances | 9/2/27 | Sings at the Community Brotherhood show |
| Tarboux, Frances | 11/25/27 | Soloist for musical part of Christmas Program |
| Tarboux, Frances | 12/9/27 | Will perform at Community Christmas show |
| Tarboux, Frances Mrs. | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Tarboux, Frances Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Tarboux, Frances Mrs. | 8/1927 | Plays at social for the Community Brotherhood |
| Taylor, -- | 2/17/28 | Baseball News |
| Terrell, F.W. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Terrell, F.W. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Terrell, Mr | 4/22/27 | Collins Accident |
| Terry, Mrs | 2/25/27 | Missionary Speaker |
| Texaco Station on Dixie | 3/2/28 | Has one of the 3 telephone pay stations in Miami Shores |
| The Beauty Culture Shoppe | 5/27/27 | Advertisement 6033 NE 2 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ Ave |
| The Jolly Fellows Club | 3/11/27 | Meets at the Potts Building |
| The Park Billiard Parlor | 11/11/27 | Advertisement |
| The Permanent Wave Shoppe | 6/10/27 | Rosetta Building Little River |
| The Sweet Shoppe | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Thill, Frances Winner | 5/13/27 | $4-\mathrm{H}$ at school |
| Thill, Jean | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Thill, Jean | 11/17/27 | Wins Girls Bunco prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Thill, Substitute | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Thill. Frances | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Thompson, Edith | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Thompson. Edith | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Thomson, L. | 3/16/28 | Member Biscayne Park Base Ball Team |
| Thomson, Ruth | 6/3/27 | School play |
| Tipple, B.M. of Rome Italy | 2/17/28 | Lecture President of the Methodist College in Rome |
| Tobin, J | 7/1/27 | Visits ill mother in Fort Thomas, Kentucky |
| Tobin, James Jr. Mr. | 3/11/27 | New member of the Chamber of Commerce |
| Tobin, Joe | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Tobin, Joe Jr. | 6/17/27 | Seriously ill now on the road to recovery |
| Tobin, Jos. E. | 4/1/27 | Travels to Newport, Ky. Marry Bernice Schuey |
| Tobin, Joseph A, Jr. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |


| Topal | 2/10/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Topal, -- | 2/03/28 | Miami Shores Bowling Team |
| Topal, C.J. | 2/03/28 | Auto Accident |
| Topal, C.J. | 1/20/28 | Organizer of Bowling League |
| Topal, C.J. | 1/27/28 | Bowling League Contact |
| Torrence, B.B. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Torrence, Bertha | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Tower, Mr. Manager | 12/23/27 | Free admission to Rosetta Theater with a toy for the needy |
| Towles, Jones, Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Teacher in receiving line at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Towles, Mrs First grade | 12/9/27 | Needs phonograph records |
| Towles, Mrs. | 1/14/28 | $1{ }^{\text {st }}$ graders singing and drill at PTA meeting |
| Town Engineers | 2/18/27 | Fulford street paving petitions |
| Town Engineers | 9/9/27 | Electric light plant report |
| Town Hall Meeting | 12/9/27 | Tonight at 8:00 PM Industry in Miami Shores? |
| Town of Miami Shores | 2/25/27 | Sealed Bids for Paving |
| Town Of Miami Shores | 6/10/27 | New side walk program moving on |
| Town Of Miami Shores | 11/25/27 | Needs to be bird sanctuary per Don Henshaw |
| Tracey Ice Company | 11/11/27 | Advertisement 7520 NE $4^{\text {th }} \mathrm{Ct}$ Little River |
| Tracey, Anne | 6/10/27 | Daughter's of America Officers and Installation |
| Trice, J.J. Mr. Manager | 9/2/27 | Miami Co-operative Market |
| Troop 42 BSA | 7/1/27 | Get ready for Pine Island Camp |
| Trotter, Mr. | 3/30/28 | Big thanks from community for Waffle \& Sausage Dinner |
| Truedale, --- Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 1 Scout |
| Truesdale, Dorothy | 11/17/27 | Girls beat boys in football skirmish |
| Truesdale, Dorothy | 11/17/27 | Reports School news |
| Truesdale, Dorothy | 12/9/27 | Agriculture students hike to Sherwood Forest on field trip |
| Truesdale, Dorothy Sec. \& Trs. | 10/14/27 | Elections for year at 4-H Club |
| Truesdale, Family | 3/2/28 | Moves to Rochester, N.Y. |
| Truesdale, R. Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#1 |
| Truesdale, Substitute |  | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Tuck, A.N. Mrs. \& son Paul | 6/17/27 | From Thomasville Ga. Visits sister Eve Gepfert |
| Tucker, Dr. and Mrs. | 4/29/27 | Returned from China, speakers in St Petersburg (Pythians) |
| Tucker, Emma Dr. | 3/25/27 | Medical Missionary Biscayne Park Baptist Miss. Soc. |
| Tucker, Emma Dr. | 4/1/27 | Visits Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Tullos, Mrs. Truant Officer | 3/4/27 | PTA Welfare Work Meeting |
| Turner Mrs. Class | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Turner, Cecil (Sect.) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Turner, Cecilia | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Turner, Celia | 12/30/27 | Host the Victory Class at her home on Bennett Ave. |
| Turner, Charles family | 4/15/27 | Leave for Elmira New York |
| Turner, Charles Family | 3/2/28 | Moves to Elmira, New York. Farewell at KP Hall |
| Turner, Charles Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Turner, Charles R. | 2/03/28 | Leader Congregational Community Church |


| Turner, Charles R. | 1/27/28 | Arranges a series of debate for Comm. Brotherhood program |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Turner, Max | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Turner, Miss (Asst. Pianist) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Turner, Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/15/27 | The Also Sewing Club has a social evening |
| Turner, R.O. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Tutthill, W.A. | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Uhl, Lula | 5/6/27 | Baltimorian completes week stay at Nowicky home |
| Union Cong. Church | 11/18/27 | Evening Church Services with other Churches in Town Hall |
| Union Cong. Church | 2/10/28 | Class Presents Life size Mrs. Gepfert and her Family Tree |
| Union Cong. Church | 2/10/28 | Class listens to local radio station after Gepfert presentation |
| Union Cong. Church | 3/16/28 | Young People will conduct entire evening services |
| Union Congregational | 5/27/27 | Sunday Program Eurie Douglas W.W. I Killed in action |
| Union Congregational Church | 10/21/27 | Christian Endeavor Soc. basket ball challenges other Groups |
| Union Congregational Church | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| United American Mechanics | 12/30/27 | Junior Order \& Daughters of America has same sponsor |
| United American Mechanics | 12/30/27 | Junior order has Join Installation with the DOA |
| Unites States of America | 10/21/27 | Gives a collection of Small weapons to be put in Town Hall |
| Unknown, Bob | 2/03/28 | Buena Vista Bowling Team |
| Veyhl, R.E. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Victory Class | 3/4/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church |
| Volunteer Fireman | 4/1/27 | Smoker and fight program |
| Volunteer Fireman | 3/4/27 | Dance at Irons Manor Community Hall 3/4//27 |
| Volunteer Fireman | 4/22/27 | Smoker and boxing Card |
| Volunteer Firemen | 4/15/27 | Easter Egg Hunt |
| W.A. Riddle | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Wagener, Mr. | 10/28/27 | Letter clearing water for Arch Creek School |
| Wagener, A.H. Independent | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Wagener, Arthur H. Manager | 7/15/27 | Letter to Public reference his Billiard Hall and accusations |
| Wagener, Arthur H. Mrs. | 10/28/27 | Host Halloween birthday for daughter Mary Jane |
| Wagener, Arthur Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Adam's farewell before leaving for Pittsburgh |
| Wagener, Floretta Mae | 3/25/27 | 4 - H Exhibits |
| Wagener, Florette | 10/28/27 | Ninth grade program Arch Creek School |
| Wagener, Gertrude | 10/28/27 | Attended Mary Jane Wagener $6^{\text {th }}$ Birthday party |
| Wagener, Gertrude | 11/18/27 | Duet at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Wagener, Mary Jane | 10/28/27 | Celebrates $6^{\text {th }}$ birthday with Halloween party |
| Wagener, Mary Jane | 11/18/27 | Duet at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Wagener, Mr. School AA | 10/28/27 | Tennis games and game coming up the Redlands |
| Waggener, Arthur Councilman | 10/28/27 | Listed on Independent Candidates Program |
| Waggener, Arthur H. | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Waggener, Arthur H. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Waggener, Arthur Mr. \& Mrs. | 3/9/28 | Having a lovely trip en-route to new home in Medina N.Y. |
| Waggener, Mr. \& Mrs. | 2/24/28 | Moves to Medina N.Y. Plan to winter here. |
| Wagner, Angus | 2/25/27 | At the Bertha Marie Club |


| Wagner, Arthur Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wagner, Carl | 11/17/27 | Principal in receiving line at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Wagner, Carl | 3/16/28 | List of athletic expenditures for Arch Creek School |
| Wagner, Carl Principal | 11/11/27 | Reports on Fire Drills and New Library has 550 volumes |
| Wagner, Carl Principal | 11/25/27 | Announces Journalism contest at School |
| Wagner, Carl Principal/Coach | 3/16/28 | Comments on need for athletics and cost |
| Wagner, Florence | 6/17/27 | $8^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Wagner, Mr Faculty | 10/14/27 | Arch Creek School Athletic Association |
| Wagner, Mr. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Wagner, Mr. | 12/16/27 | Works with Mayor on Town Christmas Party |
| Wagner, Mrs | 3/4/27 | PTA Welfare Work Meeting |
| Wagner, Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Biscayne Park Michigan Club |
| Wagner, Principal | 9/23/27 | Miami Shores Junior High School opens |
| Wagner, Principal | 4/29/27 | School Activities |
| Wagner, Principal | 6/17/27 | Arch Creek Jr. High School Closes for summer |
| Wagner, Professor | 5/27/27 | Games PTA Beach Party |
| Wagner, Professor | 6/10/27 | Announces Promotions at Jr. High |
| Wagner, School Principal | 5/20/27 | Flag at school in tatters |
| Wagner, School Principal | 5/20/27 | Baseball Team In Palm Beach |
| Wagner, School Principal | 5/27/27 | Announces Graduation |
| Wagner, Sisters | 2/03/28 | Valentine dance |
| Wagoner, Florette V. President | 10/14/27 | Elections for year at 4-H Club |
| Walcott, Rev | 12/23/27 | In pulpit this Sunday, Visiting from West Ohio Conference |
| Warren, W.W. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Warrington, Mr | 7/15/27 | Sell his interest in White Grocery to Danny Weeks |
| Watson, Mr. | 2/17/28 | Assist Griffing in Lot auction |
| Watson, Donna | 4/29/27 | National Music Week 9 Churches involved |
| Watson, Donna Miss | 5/6/27 | Home Musicale for National Music week |
| Weekes, D.J. \& Co. | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. Merchants |
| Weeks, D.J. | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| Weeks, Danny J. | 7/15/27 | Becomes a partner the White house Grocery |
| Weight, Karl | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Weinenberg, Vernon | 3/4/27 | Petition Fulford Highlands street improvements |
| Weisbrod, Mrs. (St. Louis) | 9/16/27 | Will spend winter with brother's family the E.A. Brockmans |
| Westra, Ast. Chief | 9/9/27 | City of Miami Fire Dept. attends labor day competition |
| White House Grocery | 4/15/27 | Advertisement at the junction of the 2 West Dixies |
| White House Grocery | 7/15/27 | Merchants signed written agreement to close Wed. at noon |
| White House Grocery | 7/15/27 | Changes way to advertise |
| White House Grocery | 8/12/27 | Petitions Town Hall laborers to be paid in cash re. merchants |
| White House Grocery \& Mkt. | 4/22/27 | Advertisement |
| Whorall, (Mr. \& Mrs.) | 2/18/27 | Social at Robbins home |
| Wicks, 3b Lemon City | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Wiengas, Jessie, Mrs. | 3/30/28 | Big thanks from community for Waffle \& Sausage Dinner |


| Wiggins, Dad | 3/9/28 | Was down but now is feeling good enough to go KP meeting |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wiggins, Dad | 3/9/28 | Premier Bar-B-Q chef cooks political Festivities |
| Wiggins, J.W. | 4/29/27 | State Pythian Leaders Meet in St Petersburg |
| Wiggins, J.W. | 11/11/27 | One of the organizers of the Knights of Pythias in 1915 |
| Wiggins, J.W. | 11/11/27 | Past Chancellor First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Wiggins, J.W. | 11/11/27 | Prelate First officers of the local Knights of Pythias |
| Wiggins, J.W. | 11/18/27 | Supports the Bulletin Choice Earle Morgan |
| Wiggins, J.W. Incumbent | 6/3/27 | Election of School Trustees |
| Wilkin's Grocery | 2/18/27 | Advertisement New Dixie at $11^{\text {th }}$ Street |
| Wilkins, W.W. (Mr \& Mrs.) | 2/25/27 | Cape Florida trip |
| Wilkinson, (Ojus Dept.) | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Williams, Charles Mr. \& Mrs. | 1/6/28 | From Utica, N.Y. visiting the Robbins |
| Williams, G. Ladder man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Willis, Earl E. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Wills, Mrs. Vice President | 4/22/27 | Missionary Soc. @ temp Seaboard Park Bap. on Grand Blvd |
| Wilson, Ethel | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Wilson, K.V. | 5/27/27 | Charter Member of American Legion Post \#67 |
| Wilson, K.W. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Wilson, K.W. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Wilson, King | 11/17/27 | Wins Men's 500 Prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Wilson, King Mrs. | 11/17/27 | Wins ladies 500 prize at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Winebrenner, Catherine J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Winters, Herman Mrs. | 11/11/27 | Michigan Club blow-out and evening at Olympia theatre |
| Wood, Florence Miss | 5/6/27 | Returns to Muncie, Indiana after visit |
| Wood, Lawrence | 4/29/27 | Miami Shores Athletic Association formed and plans ahead |
| Wood, Lawrence | 5/20/27 | Seriously injured in Car \& motorcycle mishap |
| Wood, Mrs. | 9/30/27 | Host Fellowship Class at her home on $8^{\text {th }}$ St Bisc. Park |
| Wood, Robert S. | 9/16/27 | Letter from former resident and ballplayer now in Texas |
| Woods, Shirley | 11/17/27 | Reports School news |
| Woods L. Scout | 8/5/27 | Troop contest |
| Woods Mrs. Class | 5/6/27 | Special Mother Days Program at Union Congregational Ch. |
| Woods, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Woods, Bob | 3/11/27 | Baseball team |
| Woods, Bob $2^{\text {nd }}$ base | 4/1/27 | Big Baseball game with Davie, Fl |
| Woods, Bob Mr \& Mrs | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Woods, C.C. | 9/16/27 | Host Victory at home tonight |
| Woods, C.O, Mrs. | 8/26/27 | Gave a recitation at Sunday PM social Union Cong. Church |
| Woods, C.O. Mrs. | 8/5/27 | Ladies Aid Bake Sale organized at her home |
| Woods, Effie | 8/26/27 | Excellent Senior Present officers of Pythian Sisters Lodge |
| Woods, Effie Excellent Senior | 1/14/27 | Pythian Sisters elect new officers |
| Woods, L Scouts | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Woods, Lawrence | 5/13/27 | New Miami Shores Athletic Club this issue |
| Woods, Lawrence | 6/17/27 | Ninth grade graduate Arch Creek Junior High |


| Woods, Lawrence |  | Wins first Prize at Victory Class Party at D. Henshaw home |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 8/1927 | Boy Scout contest |
| Woods, Lawrence Ptrl. Ldr \#3 | 7/8/27 | Promotions \& Examining Court |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 1/14/27 | Boy Scouts at Jan $6{ }^{\text {th, }} 1927$ Meeting |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 3/4/27 | Scouts plan Trip on McCrullis Yacht |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 5/13/27 | Goes to BSA Field Day at Royal Palm Park Scores 3 points |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 9/2/27 | Earned Merit Badges at Boys Scout |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 9/9/27 | BSA Troop 42 Track and Field events |
| Woods, Lawrence Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol Leader Scout Patrol \#3 |
| Woods, Left Guard | 1/14/28 | Girls Basket Ball team Arch Creek Jr. High |
| Woods, Lefty | 3/9/28 | Playing ${ }^{\text {st }}$ base for Arch Creek ( |
| Woods, R.S. | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Woods, R.S. Socials | 1/14/27 | Victory Class officer meeting and officer selection |
| Woods, Robert | 4/1/27 | Union Congregational Comm. Church Dinner and Bunco |
| Woods, Robert | 3/4/27 | Dancing Party at Riddles for Jack's $18{ }^{\text {th }}$ Birthday |
| Woods, Robert | 11/11/27 | Assistant Scout Master |
| Woods, Robert (Vice Pres.) | 2/25/27 | Christian Endeavor Society |
| Woods, Robert Mr. \& Mrs. | 4/22/27 | Move to Texas |
| Woods, Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| Woods, Shirley | 8/19/27 | Lecturer at Union Congregational Christian Endeavor |
| Woods, Shirley | 11/17/27 | Girls beat boys in football skirmish |
| Woods, Shirley | 12/9/27 | Agriculture students hike to Sherwood Forest on field trip |
| Woods, Shirley President | 10/14/27 | Elections for year at 4-H Club |
| Woods, ss Miami Shores | 4/15/27 | Baseball Miami Shores vs Lemon City Bapt \& Miami Tran. |
| Wooten, (Ojus Dept.) | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |
| Wright, J. Nozzle man | 7/29/27 | Firemen and officers reorganized |
| Yborra Insurance Agency | 4/1/27 | Advertisement 337 Eighth Street Biscayne Park Ph. 3-8764 |
| Yborra, Mary Grace | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Yborra, Mr. | 4/1/27 | Chamber of Commerce welcomes Yborra Insurance |
| Yborra, T.J. | 8/12/27 | Citizens petition for paved streets |
| Yborra, T.J. | 9/23/27 | Letter to Editor on proposed power plant and cost |
| Yborra, T.J. | 10/14/27 | Meeting/discussion of Florida Power \& Light conception |
| Yborra, T.J. | 10/21/27 | Insurance rates adjustment preferential treatment for us. |
| Yborra, T.J. | 10/21/27 | Letter reference Power \& Light issue |
| Yborra, T.J. | 10/28/27 | Armistice Day Letter |
| Yborra, T.J. | 11/11/27 | Letter lauding MacDonald, Dougherty, \& Morgan |
| Yborra, T.J. | 11/25/27 | Insurance rates for the community are going to change |
| Yborra, T.J. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Ye Eat Shoppe | 3/25/27 | Advertisement Jefferson's on new Dixie |
| Young J. Scout | 2/24/28 | Completes Merit badges for ${ }^{\text {st }}$ Class |
| Young P.L. | 5/27/27 | Troop 42 Court of Honor |


| Young, Scout | 4/15/27 | Boy Scout Show and Activities |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Young, Janet | 11/18/27 | Solo sang at the Elem. School Wed. afternoon program |
| Young, Jim Scout | 6/3/27 | Boy Scout awards and Promotions |
| Young, Jim Scout | 11/11/27 | Patrol \#3 |
| Young, Jimmy | 2/10/28 | Junior High Play "Great Caesar" |
| Young, Jimmy | 6/17/27 | $7{ }^{\text {th }}$ Grade completed successfully Arch Creek Junior High |
| Young, Jimmy | 12/9/27 | Agriculture students hike to Sherwood Forest on field trip |
| Young, Marion | 10/14/27 | Attends Elfredia Keppner's $10{ }^{\text {th }}$ birthday party |
| Young, Mr. \& Mrs. | 5/6/27 | Annual PTA Beach Party |
| Young, Mrs | 9/23/27 | $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ prize at Bridge Club party at Dinger's home |
| Young, Mrs. | 2/24/28 | PTA Bridge Party high scorer |
| Young, Mrs. Phillip | 12/30/27 | Conducts PTA meeting (The Miami Palm Fete) |
| Young, P | 8/5/27 | Lamb Skin Club Social |
| Young, P. Scout | 3/9/28 | Patrol \#3 |
| Young, P.L. | 7/8/27 | Adult leaders Troop \#42 |
| Young, P.L. | 7/15/27 | Principal Speaker at Lamb Skin Club program |
| Young, P.L. | 7/15/27 | Change of Leaders Lamb Skin Club |
| Young, P.L. Mr. \& Mrs. | 5/27/27 | Eats PTA Beach Party |
| Young, P.N. | 3/25/27 | Property for sale Tenth Street |
| Young, P.S. | 11/11/27 | Letter blasting Jefferies and cohorts |
| Young, P.S. | 11/11/27 | Committee man |
| Young, P.S. | 11/18/27 | Statement of Position |
| Young, P.S. Committee Man | 8/5/27 | BSA court of Honor |
| Young, P.S. Mr. \& Mrs. | 9/30/27 | At the Lotts big bridge party \& Men's 1st prize |
| Young, P.S. Mrs. | 8/5/27 | Judge at boy scout flap jack contest |
| Young, P.S. Mrs. | 9/9/27 | Entertains friends at party on Sunny Isles |
| Young, P.S. Mrs. | 7/8/27 | Registered (Paid Poll Tax) Voter |
| Young, Phil Mrs. | 11/4/27 | New officers of PTA Arch Creek School President |
| Young, Phillip | 8/1927 | Chaplain, takes part in Masonic class |
| Young, Phillip (No Party) | 11/4/27 | Political Page Comments by Editor |
| Young, Phillip Mrs. | 6/3/27 | PTA Lunch Room Committee |
| Young, Phillip Mrs. | 8/12/27 | Second Honors at Wed. Bridge Club meeting |
| Young, Phillip Mrs. | 8/1927 | Entertains Bridge Club at her home |
| Young, Phillip Mrs. | 10/14/27 | PTA organizer at first and very large meeting |
| Young, Phillip Mrs. | 12/9/27 | PTA president directs Executive Board Meeting |
| Young, Phillip Mrs. PTA Pres. | 11/17/27 | In receiving line at PTA Card Party \& Bunco Night |
| Young, Phillip Mrs. PTA Pres. | 3/30/28 | Next meeting purpose is elect new officers |
| Young, Phillip S. | 10/28/27 | Presented letter to editor from Police Chief Bryam |
| Young, Phillip S. | 11/18/27 | Letter of political puff \& announces Monday Meeting |
| Young, Phillip Young | 1/14/28 | Presides over monthly PTA meeting |
| Young, Scout | 2/03/28 | BSA Troop 42 Patrol 3 Scout |
| Zeigler, Donald | 12/9/27 | Entered first Grade last Monday |
| Zucarrello Hose Team | 9/9/27 | Miami Shores Labor Day Fire Dept Show and Competition |

